

INDEX

- Abbott
 Jeremiah 17, 223
 William R 17, 243
- Abel
 Conrod 17, 307
 George 49, 181
- Able
 Christopher 17, 192
 Susannah 49, 181
- Abraham
 John 17, 332
- Acers
 Parmeley 23, 181
- Acha
 Martin 17, 216
- Ackers
 Daniel 49, 199
- Acre
 Mary 84, 181
- Acres
 James 17, 320
 Walter 17, 214
- Acten
 Pleasant 161, 181
- Acton
 Elizabeth 104, 181
- Adam
 Matthew 17, 325
 William F 17, 286
- Adams
 Alexander 35, 181
 Amanda Fitzallin 35, 181
 Ann Eliza 161, 181
 Catherine 83, 86, 181
 D 152, 312
 Daniel 17, 313
 Elizabeth 152, 181
 Elizabeth Ann 172, 181
 Elizabeth M 91, 181
 Francis T 17, 91, 181, 302
 Henry 17, 35, 86, 161, 172, 181,
 272, 323
 James 17, 209, 212, 221
 Jane E 138, 181
 John 17, 110, 181, 284, 331
 Joseph 17, 195
 Josias 17, 247
 Mary Ann 148, 181
 Mason S 144, 260
 Nancy 101, 181
 Patty 110, 181
 Pleasant 25, 181
 Polly 52, 181
 Richard 17, 138, 148, 181, 222
 Sarah 160, 181
 Thomas B 17, 269
 William 17, 190, 246, 284, 335,
 338
 William J 79, 297
- Addison
 Anthony A 18, 322
- Addleman
 Eliza 46, 181
- Adie
 George 18, 20, 27, 31-34, 39, 40,
 41, 43, 49, 53, 57, 63, 67, 70,
 72, 73, 76, 79, 82, 87, 94, 96,
 98, 99, 102, 103, 105-107,
 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 124,
 125, 130, 131, 137, 138, 144,
 148, 150, 161, 164, 165, 168,
 169, 171, 172, 182, 183, 184,
 189, 190, 192, 203, 204, 206,
 210, 217, 219, 222, 224, 228,
 230, 236, 237, 242, 243, 245,
 255, 260, 261, 263-265, 269,
 270, 273, 274, 278, 280, 284,
 285, 292, 293, 300, 308, 309,
 312, 313, 316, 322, 325, 326,
 330, 333, 335-338
 Samuel F 18, 336
 William 89, 300
- Aduddell
 Caleb 18, 336
- Akers
 Barbara 122, 181
 John 18, 318
 Mary 109, 181
 Walter 18, 235
- Alabaugh
 Jacob 18, 263
- Albaugh
 Eli C 18, 237
- Alder
 Albert 19, 208
 Anne H 119, 181
 Elizabeth Ann 130, 181
 Emily Jane 161, 181
 George 18, 228
 George H 18, 283
 James 18, 296
 James (Jr) 18, 270
 Joseph W 18, 181, 323
 Latimer 161, 181
 Lucy A 18, 181
 Sanford Mason 18, 270
 William Silcott 18, 199
- Aldridge
 Eliza 179, 182
 Harriet A 69, 182
 John 18, 69, 179, 182, 277
 Joseph A 41, 182
 Sarah W 41, 182
- Alexander
 Catherine B 59, 182
 David 18, 194, 274
 Elizabeth 162, 182
 Gerard 18, 263

INDEX

- James 18, 128, 192, 258
 John 27, 182
 Louisa L 144, 182
 Margaret 162, 182
 Martha 68, 182
 Mary 126, 182
 Mary B 144, 182
 Nancy 27, 182
 Richard 18, 68, 126, 182, 194
 William 18, 74, 81, 194, 245
- Allder**
 Albert 18, 181, 266
 Elizabeth 32, 182
 George H 159, 287
 John 19, 130, 181, 208
 Joseph 44, 227
 Joseph W 18, 270
 William 19, 161, 181, 285
- Allder?**
 Leonidas 161, 181
- Allen**
 David 19, 270
 Edmond 19, 257
 Jacob 19, 218
 James 19, 81, 182, 218, 251
 John F 61, 184
 Mary 81, 182
 Samuel C 179, 182
 Theresa 179, 182
 W 162, 182
 William 19, 211
- Alliher**
 David 176, 282
- Allison**
 Cassandor 62, 182
 John 136, 189
 Richard 62, 182
 Sarah 52, 182
 Winifred 52, 182
- Alomory**
 John 135, 297
- Amblar**
 Lewis 19, 253
 William 177, 207
- Ambler**
 Bathsheba 100, 182
 Julia 91, 182
 Lewis 100, 182
 Vincent 91, 182
 William 91, 100, 179, 182, 218,
 240, 253
- Ambrose**
 Laura 56, 182
 Robert 56, 182
- Amich**
 Mary 150, 182
- Amick**
 George 175, 182
 Mary 150, 182
- Michael 132, 208
 Sarah Ann 173, 182
 Susan 175, 182
- Amiss**
 Jonathan L 19, 215
- Anders**
 John 19, 189
 William 19, 238
- Anderson**
 A L 45, 238
 Abram 19, 199
 Alfred 26, 182
 Andrew 19, 248
 Annie 72, 182
 C F 53, 131, 285, 312
 Catherine 19, 182
 Charles F 19, 250
 Charles T 19, 250
 Delila 26, 182
 Eleanor 19, 115, 183, 250
 Eli 19, 291, 316
 Eliakim 19, 186
 Elijah 19, 182
 Elizabeth 70, 183
 Elizabeth E 45, 183
 George 19, 66, 183, 335
 Harrison 19, 182
 Jacob 19, 264
 Jefferson 19, 316
 John 66, 183
 John E 19, 201
 Marchus 19, 197
 Margaret 109, 183
 Mary 41, 183
 Nancy 19, 278
 Permalia 62, 183
 Richard 19, 276
 Robert 19, 262
 Robert S 45, 183
 Smith 19, 278
 Susan 66, 183
 Virilinda Ann 120, 183
- Andrews**
 Ann 140, 183
 Charles 18, 293
 Hannah 100, 183
 Harriet 67, 183
 Jonathan 140, 183
- Anjel**
 William 43, 248
- Ankers**
 Samuel 19, 223
- Ansel**
 Lenard 19, 231
- Ansell**
 Catherine 51, 183
 Margaret 66, 183
 Michael 19, 229
- Ansley**

INDEX

- Ann 159, 183
 Antes
 Sarah 61, 183
 Apsey
 Jacob 20, 292
 Archer
 Ellender 55, 183
 Armistead
 George G 20, 229, 230
 Harriet M 123, 183
 Isabella G 32, 183
 Robert 58, 123, 183, 332
 Armstead
 Elizabeth Westwood 99, 183
 Robert 20, 224
 Armstrong
 James 20, 328
 Sarah 165, 183
 Arnell
 Adam 20, 192
 Arnet
 John 20, 297
 Moses 20, 297
 Arnett
 Moses 20, 234
 Arnold
 Edward 20, 294
 Jacob 162, 225
 John 20, 203
 Joseph 20, 271
 M L 49, 247
 Martin L 20, 311
 Martin Lewis 20, 311
 Michael 20, 231
 Noah 20, 228
 Sarah 30, 183
 Simon 20, 231, 271
 Arnott
 John 20, 276
 Arundel
 Joseph 20, 262
 Arundell
 Franklin 20, 251
 Arundle
 Franklin 20, 251
 Asby
 Nimrod 20, 311
 Ash
 John 20, 184
 Ashby
 Enoch R 20, 206
 Meriweather T 161, 181
 Nimrod 20, 311
 Thomas 19, 211
 Thomson 161, 181
 Ashen
 William 20, 271
 Ashford
 Elizabeth 75, 183
 Rebecca 108, 183
 Ashton
 John 21, 198
 Joseph 21, 174, 183, 260
 Pamy 174, 183
 Patty 20, 184
 Askins
 Samuel 21, 292
 William 21, 337
 Aslinger
 Catherine 46, 184
 Athey
 Alice A 95, 184
 George 21, 278
 Hezekiah 123, 184
 James W 95, 184
 John M 21, 223
 Levi 21, 207
 Milly Ann 123, 184
 Molly 108, 184
 Samuel 108, 184
 Thomas 21, 322
 Violinda 32, 184
 Wilford 21, 264
 William 21, 195
 Athy
 Benjamin 21, 285
 Atkin
 William 21, 205
 Atkinson
 Archibal 21, 205
 Archibald 21, 205
 Attwell
 Ewell 21, 309
 Jesse 21, 290
 Atwell
 Bernard R 21, 241
 Elizabeth J 147, 184
 Harriet 104, 184
 Jesse 21, 290
 Kitty 69, 184
 Manly 104, 184
 Thomas 147, 184
 Thompson 21, 214
 Augustin
 John 21, 306
 Ault
 Elizabeth 45, 184
 John 21, 55, 184, 200
 Mary Ann 55, 184
 William 21, 200
 Austin
 William 21, 304
 Axline
 Caroline M 88, 184
 Catherine 46, 184
 David 21, 136, 184, 207
 Henry 21, 301
 John 21, 301

INDEX

- Joseph E 88, 184
 Louisa 136, 184
 Mary C 45, 184
 Samuel 45, 184
- Ayers**
 Catherine F 61, 184
 Samuel 61, 184
- Ayres**
 Charles M 21, 218
 George L 21, 190
 Margaret M 85, 184
 Samuel 85, 184
- Backhouse**
 Elizabeth A P 133, 184
 George 133, 184
 John 130, 184
 Mary 130, 184
- Baffington**
 Joshua 21, 278
- Bagent**
 Catherine 106, 184
 James 22, 334
 William 22, 259
- Baggerly**
 Levy 22, 240
- Baggott**
 Mary Ann 22, 184
- Bailes**
 Joshua C 22, 243
- Bailey**
 Mary 120, 184
 Susan 79, 184
- Bajent**
 William 22, 259
- Baker**
 Ann 132, 210
 Conrad 22, 332
 Daniel 22, 191
 Edward 22, 191
 Edward M 121, 191
 Eliza Ann 167, 184
 George 66, 167, 184, 185
 John 22, 314
 Joseph 21, 24, 28, 29, 33, 39, 40,
 41, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57,
 62, 64, 67, 69, 70, 83, 84, 90,
 94, 98, 101, 102, 103, 104,
 107, 109, 110, 111, 116-118,
 125, 128, 131, 133, 135, 138,
 140, 150, 157, 160, 164, 166,
 173, 177, 183-187, 196, 201,
 204, 205, 214, 215, 219, 230,
 231, 233, 234, 242, 245,
 246-248, 270, 273, 276, 278,
 279, 287, 288, 291, 293, 294,
 296-298, 300, 301, 303, 310,
 319, 321, 322, 325, 326, 328,
 329, 332, 337, 340
 Joseph C 22, 208
- Mary Ann 113, 185
 Richard 22, 184
 Samuel 22, 307, 308, 329
 Sarah 40, 185
 Sarah E 66, 185
- Baldwin**
 Emily J G 59, 185
 Isaac B 158, 185
 John 22, 162, 185, 327, 328
 John D 104, 158, 185, 234
 Joseph 22, 190
 Lucinda 95, 185
 Mahlon 18, 27, 40, 43, 70, 182,
 185, 192, 204, 300
 Mary 162, 185
 Mary Ann 40, 185
 Mercy 59, 185
 Ruth 59, 158, 185
 Sarah Jane 157, 158, 185
 Stacy 22, 275
- Bale**
 Roena Eleanor 142, 185
- Bales**
 Hannah 63, 185
 Phebe 36, 185
 Thomas 22, 185
 William 22, 328
- Balinger**
 Leroy 22, 234
- Ball**
 Alfred 22, 41, 202, 203
 Charles B 79, 282
 Charlotte E 26, 185
 Edward 22, 278
 Elizabeth 133, 185
 Erasmus 22, 205
 Fayette 22, 267
 Frances 128, 185
 Hannah 66, 185
 Henry 22, 295
 Henry A 22, 322
 James 23, 197
 James F 22, 267
 John B 161, 185
 Joshua 23, 264
 Martha 34, 185
 Mary 26, 108, 119, 185
 Mildred F 161, 185
 Nancy 39, 185
 S M 23, 271
 Samuel 23, 275
 Stephen 23, 195
 Susan 161, 185
 William 23, 57, 119, 181, 185,
 195, 216, 230, 264, 297
 William W 23, 271
- Ballenger**
 Betsy 174, 185
 Catherine 22, 185

INDEX

- Harrison 23, 194
 Henry 23, 291
 John 22, 185
 Richard 23, 194
 Troy 23, 194
 William 23, 291
 Balmain
 Andrew (Jr) 23, 218
 William 23, 325
 Balthrop
 Jeremiah 23, 223
 Balthrope
 Charles A 23, 217
 Bane
 Rebecca 176, 185
 Bantz
 Catherine 152, 185
 Baracraft
 John 23, 263
 Mary 175, 185
 Barby
 Mary 19, 186
 Barden
 James 60, 186
 Mary Ann 60, 186
 Miles 23, 251
 Bardit
 Sanford 23, 266
 Barecraft
 Daniel 118, 280
 Barker
 Polly 136, 186
 Samuel 23, 187
 William 23, 255
 Barnes
 Elijah 122, 296
 Barnett
 Alice 77, 186
 Frances 41, 186
 Barnhart
 James A 139, 191
 Barnhouse
 Caleb 23, 321
 George 23, 230
 Jane 108, 186
 John 23, 258
 Joseph 23, 108, 186
 Joulynanna 97, 186
 Margaret Jane 23, 186
 Sarah Jane 108, 186
 Barr
 Adam 24, 26, 188, 291
 George 24, 208
 Lott 24, 205
 Mahala 34, 186
 Barracraft
 Phebe 176, 186
 Barrett
 John F 122, 167, 280, 281, 306
 Robert 24, 278
 Barrick
 Thomas B 24, 272
 Barruch
 John 71, 186
 Barruck
 Mary 71, 186
 Barry
 William 24, 270
 Bars
 Margaret 155, 186
 Barsheers
 James 24, 321
 Barshers
 Rachel 59, 186
 Bartholomew
 Moses 24, 303
 Bartlett
 George W 124, 186
 Jacob 24, 226
 John 24, 63, 186, 209, 324
 Minor 124, 307
 Nancy 124, 125, 186
 Susanna 27, 186
 Barton
 Bailey 24, 338
 Benjamin 24, 36, 186, 229
 Benjamin C 24, 116, 275, 278
 Elizabeth 36, 135, 186
 Frances C 61, 186
 Jim 61, 186
 Joseph 24, 36, 55, 186, 204, 298
 Levi 24, 205
 Martha M 83, 186
 Mary 112, 186
 Pleasant 26, 186
 Sarah 61, 186
 Thomas 24, 274
 Bascue
 James S 24, 252
 John L 89, 277
 John S 24, 241
 Basford
 Mahlon 24, 281
 Bassel
 Winney 156, 186
 Bassett
 Rannsalaer 24, 212
 Bassford
 Mahlon 24, 281
 Bateman
 Hannah 60, 186
 Batement
 Hannah 63, 186
 Bates
 Humphrey 24, 293
 Jesse 67, 186
 Nancy 67, 186
 Thomas 24, 295

INDEX

- William H 24, 264
 Batson
 Anne 109, 186
 Eliza Ann 39, 187
 Elizabeth 121, 187
 Battaile
 Laurence 24, 229
 Battson
 Fanny 49, 187
 Mahala 39, 187
 Mary 158, 187
 Baty
 Mary 148, 187
 Baugh
 Jacob 24, 260
 Baughman
 Andrew 147, 187
 Aquila 24, 200
 Catherine 75, 187
 Elizabeth 147, 187
 James A 25, 314
 Baumkratz
 Mary 151, 187
 Bayles
 Amanda Clarissa 142, 187
 Isaac T 25, 291
 Bayless
 Sally 95, 187
 Bayley
 John (Jr) 25, 253
 Mary Elizabeth 25, 187
 Mary P 35, 187
 Robert P 25, 187
 Thomas P 25, 187
 Bayly
 Chapin 25, 253
 Pierce 99, 183
 Bayne
 Laurence P 25, 303
 S P 25, 303
 Bazell
 Rebeckah 23, 187
 Bazill
 James 25, 240
 Jane W 166, 187
 John 23, 187
 Joseph E 25, 240
 Bazzell
 Amanda 46, 187
 Beach
 Ann 175, 187
 Emily 144, 187
 John 26, 144, 187
 John W B 25, 247
 Julia E 172, 187
 L T 36, 215
 Mary 77, 187
 Mary Ann 26, 187
 Presley 25, 262
 Beagle
 Julia 115, 187
 Beal
 Elizabeth 108, 187
 Hannah 109, 187
 Joseph 108, 187
 Robert E 179, 339
 Samuel 25, 214
 Thomas 25, 254
 Beale
 Amos 142, 185, 187, 192
 Harriot 128, 187
 Richard 128, 187
 Thomas 25, 214
 Beales
 Calvin F 25, 114, 202, 339
 David L 25, 339
 Elizabeth 25, 339
 Margaret V 104, 187
 Sallie 79, 187
 Beall
 David F 146, 188
 David L 25, 146, 188, 234
 Mary C E 146, 188
 Robert E 25, 44, 329, 339
 Susan 146, 188
 Bealle
 Sarah M 75, 188
 Beamer
 George 25, 138, 178, 188, 189,
 219
 Michael 25, 279
 Rachel 138, 188
 Susannah 51, 188
 Beaninger
 Henry W 29, 188
 John H 29, 188
 Manda E 29, 188
 Beans
 Aaron 83, 127, 188
 Absalom 25, 219, 235
 Amos 25, 262
 Cynthia 55, 188
 Eliza Ann 83, 188
 Euphame 68, 188
 Euphemia 68, 188
 Genila 66, 188
 H Anna 121, 188
 Isaiah 25, 279
 Isaiah B 25, 252
 James 55, 68, 188
 John 25, 274
 Joseph 25, 198
 Levi 25, 320
 Lucinda 127, 188
 Mary 69, 188
 Minerva 108, 188
 Moses 25, 328
 Patience 54, 188

INDEX

- Ruth 159, 188
 Samuel 25, 69, 181, 188, 282
 Seth 26, 223
 Timothy 26, 295
- Beard**
 B B 82, 262
 Benjamin B 26, 231
 David 26, 187
 Edward 26, 263
 Joseph 26, 265
 Stephen 26, 262
- Beasor**
 Elizabeth 37, 188
- Beatey**
 Jane 154, 188
- Beaton**
 Mary 95, 188
- Beatty**
 Catherine 98, 188
 Cora Ann 49, 188
 David 24, 26, 188, 291
 Eliza 156, 188
 Elizabeth 26, 39, 149, 188
 John 91, 189
 John H 156, 188
 Mary 24, 112, 188, 189
 Mary Jane 112, 188
 Susan 39, 91, 188, 189
 Thomas B 26, 270
 Washington 26, 188
 William 26, 49, 70, 188, 311, 324
 William H 156, 188
- Beaty**
 Elizabeth 38, 189
 James 26, 198
 John 149, 188
- Beaumont**
 Edwin 26, 307
 James 26, 257
 Mary 163, 189
- Beaver**
 Samuel 26, 232
- Beavers**
 Abraham 26, 186
 Abraham H 36, 186
 Eliza 68, 189
 Elizabeth 101, 189
 Harriet 136, 189
 James 134, 189
 John 26, 116, 130, 241, 256, 260, 271
 John A 19, 26, 182, 201
 John Asby 26, 182
 Joseph 26, 280, 318
 Samuel 26, 65, 183, 232, 250, 280, 331
 Sarah 134, 189
 Susan 19, 189
 Thomas 26, 256, 314
- Washington 26, 182
- Bebbely**
 Minta 118, 189
- Beck**
 Ann 34, 189
 Edward 34, 189
 Isaiah E 26, 270
 Vivian 26, 251
- Beckham**
 Ann 101, 189
- Beckwith**
 Lewis 26, 202
- Beech**
 Lial 26, 185
 S D 79, 210
- Beemer**
 George 26, 219
 Mary 178, 189
- Beezley**
 Elizabeth 112, 189
- Bell**
 John William 27, 258
 Nancy 52, 189
 Thomas 78, 218
 William 27, 214
- Bellard**
 John 139, 189
 Rachel 139, 189
- Belt**
 Alfred 82, 111, 117, 144, 148, 164, 189, 212, 261, 330
 Ann E 144, 189
 Anna E 144, 189
 James 117, 261
 Mary Eleanor 82, 189
 Rutha Ann 148, 189
 Susanna 139, 189
- Bemordaffer**
 Joseph 27, 300
- Bemudsdaffer**
 Elizabeth 168, 189
- Bemusdaffer**
 John 27, 182
 Joseph V 27, 242
- Benedict**
 William B 27, 245
- Benedum**
 Charles E 27, 194
 Henry 27, 87, 189, 340
 James H 27, 49, 241, 318
 Maria 132, 189
 Sarah Ann 87, 189
- Benham**
 Jacob 27, 229
- Benjamin**
 Henrietta 172, 190
 James 27, 78, 241, 242
 John 172, 190
 William 27, 211

INDEX

- Bennet
Sally 17, 190
- Bennett
Dewannor S 41, 190
Elizabeth 58, 77, 190
Harriot 154, 190
Hudson 27, 280
James H 104, 237
John H 27, 230, 334
Josiah 27, 267
Mary W 128, 190
Richard 27, 239
Susan W 70, 190
Sydnor 27, 119, 128, 190, 225, 303, 308
- Bentley
Mary Elizabeth 73, 190
Robert 73, 190
- Bently
Ann Snowden 172, 190
Virginia L 118, 190
- Benton
Benjamin H 27, 68, 81, 127, 182, 239, 245, 327
Eliza H 22, 190
Mary Ann 21, 190
Richard H 22, 190
William 21, 27, 190, 239
- Berch
Feidler 27, 312
- Berchett
William 27, 216
- Bergess
William 27, 200
- Berkeley
Elizabeth 145, 190
Jaquelin A 27, 229
Lewis 27, 284
- Berkley
Ann 101, 190
George 27, 186
Micajah 27, 311
Samuel (Jr) 174, 232
- Berry
Fielding 27, 275
- Best
Albert 28, 236
Elizabeth M 171, 190
Enos 28, 292
Enos T 171, 190
Frances 76, 190
James 28, 256
Jonas M 28, 340
Martha 54, 190
- Betts
Andrew 164, 190
Elizabeth 164, 190
Frederick 139, 189
Henry 28, 231
- Beveridge
Andrew 28, 52, 118, 190, 271, 295
John R 28, 334
Margaret 56, 190
Noble 145, 205
Samuel R 28, 278
Susan 118, 190
William 28, 205
William R 28, 334
- Bewly
Mahlon 159, 197
- Bezella
Rachel 102, 190
- Bidenger
Henry 28, 303
- Biggs
William 28, 297
- Binley
Eliza 44, 191
James 28, 195
Mary 154, 191
Susannah 44, 191
- Binns
Ann Louisa 100, 191
C 21, 52, 108, 118, 148, 154, 170, 197, 254, 273, 289, 290, 320, 335
C (Jr) 38, 90, 132, 145, 166, 208, 213, 283, 294, 336, 337
C W 74, 331
C W W 104, 311
Caty A 56, 191
Charles 64, 291
Charles (Jr) 70, 218
Duanna 169, 191
Elizabeth 86, 191
Frederick 28, 242
Hannah 159, 191
J A 35, 62, 233, 312
John A 56, 93, 102, 106, 116, 176, 224, 243, 250, 257, 313, 323, 335
John Alexander 28, 301
M A 91, 338
Margaret Hannah D 159, 191
Simon 89, 335
Susanna P 169, 191
- Birch
Barbary 93, 191
Jonathan T 28, 230
Julia 93, 191
Lewis D 93, 191
- Birchett
Nancy 67, 191
- Birdsall
Ann 71, 191
William 28, 315
- Birdshal

INDEX

- Ruth 142, 191
- Birkby
Hannah Sophia 123, 191
Lucy H 169, 191
Mary W 162, 191
Richard B 139, 191
Sarah 139, 191
Thomas 90, 123, 169, 191, 279
- Birkett
Rosanah 134, 191
- Birkit
John 134, 191
- Birkitt
William 18, 199
- Biscoe
Elizabeth R 22, 191
J B 22, 191
James B 22, 191
Mary 121, 191
- Bishop
Hamilton 28, 282
Henderson 28, 32, 200, 258, 282
John 77, 235
Sarah 91, 191
- Bisit
Daniel 28, 210
- Bitzer
Ann 125, 191
Catherine 52, 191
Harmon 28, 52, 155, 191, 200,
230
James H 28, 236
James Henry 28, 235
Lydia Ann 22, 191
Mary 83, 191
William 22, 28, 157, 191, 296,
297
- Bitzon
Ann 55, 191
- Blackwell
Benjamin 137, 192
Elizabeth F 137, 192
John D 39, 273
- Blaher
Matilda 101, 192
- Blair
Montgomery 28, 198
- Blakely
Elizabeth 72, 192
John 28, 324
Nancy 59, 192
William 28, 72, 192, 302
- Blaker
Harriet 171, 192
James 29, 222
John 110, 275
Luck E 158, 192
Mary Catherine 142, 192
Sarah 108, 192
- Susan 146, 192
- Blakey
Sarah 17, 192
- Bleakly
William 29, 282
- Bleman
Sarah A E 150, 192
- Blincoe
Charles W 86, 192
Elizabeth 86, 192
Henry Corbin 29, 313
Joseph 29, 35, 258, 303, 321
Joseph (Jr) 62, 323
Martha I 84, 192
Martha J 84, 192
Mary 166, 168, 192
Sampson 29, 258
Sarah 62, 192
- Blockley
Jesse 29, 188
- Bloxam
Ephraim 29, 231
- Bloxham
Ephraim 29, 231
James A 29, 83, 186, 259
- Blundon
Susan 98, 192
- Boam
William H 29, 325
- Board
John W 29, 295
Norris 29, 285
- Bodine
John 69, 192
Joseph H 48, 58, 101, 192, 264,
311
Mariah 101, 192
Mary 49, 192
Mary Jane 101, 192
Winifred 69, 192
- Boger
Catherine 20, 192
Phillip 30, 183
Samuel 29, 306
- Bogges
John 29, 265
Lydia Jane 18, 192
Mary Ann 37, 192
Samuel 29, 303
- Bogguss
William 29, 275
- Bogle
Angelina K 76, 192
- Bogue
Eliza F 36, 192
Elizabeth B 36, 193
John 29, 316
Judith 53, 193
William L 147, 149, 317, 318

INDEX

- Bolan
 Elizabeth 135, 193
 Ezra 135, 193
- Boland
 Bridget 44, 193
 Eliza Ann 135, 193
 Ezra 135, 193
 Mary J 78, 193
 Nancy 169, 193
 Patrick 44, 193
 Thomas 38, 239
 Thomas A 78, 193
- Bolden
 John 29, 233
- Bolen
 Edward 29, 230
 Lavina 112, 193
- Boles
 Benjamin 145, 232
 James 29, 327
- Boley
 Beverly 29, 228
 John 29, 297
 John (Jr) 135, 297
 Maria L 174, 193
- Boling
 Emily 32, 193
- Bollen
 Sarah 53, 193
- Bolling
 Jane 45, 193
- Bollington
 William M 66, 204
- Bolon
 Alfred 29, 299
 Ferdinando 29, 195, 299
 Lydia Ann 131, 193
 Mary Jane 90, 193
 William 30, 333
- Bolton
 Amos 30, 280
 Joseph 30, 314
- Bonaham
 Margaret 126, 193
- Bonce
 David 30, 271
- Bond
 Ann E 87, 193
 Asa M 30, 320
 Clauson 30, 302
 Elizabeth 154, 193
 F M 136, 273
 Joseph 30, 87, 193, 265, 278
 Patsey 67, 193
 Samuel 30, 278
 Sarah 34, 193
 Sarah E 88, 193
 T M 56, 305
 Thomzin 30, 278
- Bonhames
 Judah 126, 193
- Bonnermin
 Hannah 126, 193
- Bontz
 Catherine 152, 193
 Jacob 30, 132, 208, 294
 John 30, 145, 152, 193, 252, 275
- Booth
 Catherine 52, 193
 Frances 70, 193
 James 30, 183
 James (Jr) 30, 183
 John 30, 328
- Boothe
 Elenor 154, 193
 Elizabeth 141, 193
 James 70, 103, 154, 193, 217
 John 30, 137, 194, 286
 Lydia 137, 193
- Bordon
 Elizabeth 61, 194
- Boren
 David 30, 306
- Boss
 David 30, 249
 Margaret Ann 42, 194
 Martena K 27, 194
 Rebecca 81, 194
 S M 27, 42, 90, 95, 122, 134, 194,
 222, 261, 302, 306
 Samuel M 30, 230
- Boszell
 Mary Ann 54, 194
 Susan 54, 194
- Boteler
 Washington 30, 211
- Bots
 Cineth 121, 194
- Bottenfield
 Mary 30, 194
 Samuel 30, 194
- Botts
 Charles 30, 209
- Bowen
 Alexander 30, 231
- Bowerots
 John 30, 225
- Bowers
 Adam 31, 325
- Bowersett
 John 31, 298
- Bowersmith
 Jacob 31, 257
- Bowie
 Robert G 31, 150, 333, 337
 Watson 31, 253
- Bowles
 Isaac G 31, 340

INDEX

- James 31, 234
 Rachel 85, 194
 Samuel 31, 335
 Bowman
 Charles 31, 262
 Robert C 31, 235
 Boxham
 Elizabeth 128, 194
 Boxwell
 Joseph 31, 204
 Nancy 31, 204
 Boyce
 Rachel 107, 194
 Boyd
 David 31, 277
 Jane 139, 194
 Robert 31, 287
 Susanah 100, 194
 William 31, 230
 Boyle
 Angeline R 76, 194
 Bozzall
 George H 31, 224
 Bozzell
 Amanda 45, 194
 Bozzill
 John C 19, 238
 Brabham
 Francis M 117, 194
 Martha M 74, 194
 Mary 18, 74, 117, 194
 Mary E 18, 194
 Nancy J 45, 194
 Sarah Susannah 18, 194
 Thomas 31, 45, 194, 219
 Thomas J 31, 94, 316
 Vilinda C 117, 194
 Walter 21, 207
 Wesley 31, 285
 William 31, 334
 Brackenridge
 Caroline E 23, 194
 Margaret Ann 23, 194
 Bracket
 Russell 31, 257
 Braden
 Caroline S 165, 194
 Cecelia E 165, 194
 Elizabeth 64, 194
 Fanny 87, 195
 J A 87, 307
 John 31, 165, 171, 194, 195, 316
 Margaret 171, 195
 Mary 23, 64, 195
 Mary E 165, 195
 Noble L 31, 295
 Noble S 31, 109, 119, 120, 143,
 209, 220, 278, 295
 Oscar S 165, 194
 Rebecca 103, 195
 Robert 31, 315
 Rodney 31, 327
 Sarah 99, 195
 Bradfield
 Benjamin 31, 261
 Charlotte P 92, 195
 Francis M 18, 19, 270, 285
 G W 31, 261
 Harriet 29, 195
 James P 30, 122, 195, 255
 John 31, 282
 Jonathan 32, 274, 275
 Joseph 128, 195
 Letitia 103, 195
 Mary 67, 160, 195
 Mary Jane 34, 195
 Orpha A 128, 195
 Rachel 23, 195
 Ruth W 158, 195
 Sarah 160, 169, 195
 William 32, 34, 182, 195
 Bradley
 Jehu 32, 327
 Margaret 28, 195
 Brady
 Edward 32, 267
 Emily 159, 195
 Jane Ann 159, 195
 John 32, 278
 Malcolm 32, 291
 Peyton 32, 316
 Wallace 32, 291
 Brandon
 James P 32, 335
 Thomas E 80, 321
 Brann
 John 32, 193
 Brashears
 Colman 32, 323
 Elizabeth 118, 195
 Brawner
 James M 32, 302
 Margaret 173, 195
 Bready
 James 65, 208
 Winefred 17, 195
 Breitenbagh
 Samuel 32, 261
 Brent
 Hannah 174, 195
 William 32, 264
 Willis 32, 241
 Breward
 James L 32, 307
 Brewer
 Barbara 155, 195
 John 32, 276
 Bridges

INDEX

- David 32, 252
 Dennis 32, 184
 Elizabeth 21, 195
 Hardage 32, 264
 Martha 89, 141, 195
 Mary 157, 195
Briel
 John 32, 228
Briggs
 Newman 32, 258
Brine
 Sarah Ann 64, 196
Briscoe
 George 43, 97, 218, 293
 Sarah Jane 169, 196
 William H 32, 243
Broaddus
 Amanda L 96, 196
 W F 21, 25, 39, 40, 53, 61, 68, 71,
 73, 80, 84, 91, 97, 137, 138,
 157, 181, 185, 205, 207, 210,
 218, 247, 248, 252, 259, 269,
 275, 296, 298, 300, 303, 329,
 340
Broadwater
 Charles H 32, 311
 Guy 32, 291
Brocchus
 Benjamin M 32, 183
Brocon
 Elizabeth 38, 196
Broge
 John M 33, 331
Brohard
 John 33, 295
Bronaugh
 Ann C 105, 196
 J W 54, 340
 Mary Mason 64, 196
 Rebecca 149, 196
Bronough
 Mary D 106, 196
 P H W 33, 335
 Sarah 105, 196
Brook
 Abigail 168, 196
 Mary 35, 196
 Rebecca 109, 196
Brookbank
 Charles 33, 252
 Mary 95, 196
Brooke
 Deborah 41, 196
 Henry L 164, 293
 James 33, 255
Brookes
 Ann 153, 196
 Aron 33, 315
 Elijah 33, 230
 Elizabeth 115, 196
Brooks
 Alexander 33, 266
 Benjamin 62, 196
 Charles 27, 200
 Ebenezer 33, 340
 Edward 126, 315
 Frances 51, 196
 John A 33, 274
 Mahulda 62, 196
 Margaret 107, 196
 Mary 172, 196
 Phillip 33, 262
 Tamar 79, 196
 Thomas 33, 305
Broomhall
 Rebeckah 145, 196
Broomshall
 Reba 145, 196
Brower
 Mary 159, 196
 Richard 86, 296
Brown
 Abraham 33, 228
 Ann 17, 34, 68, 107, 134, 196,
 305, 331
 Anna H 64, 196
 Asa 36, 77, 197, 206
 Benjamin 33, 198
 Betsey 129, 196
 Burr 33, 283
 Bushrod 33, 319
 Catherine 38, 197
 Christiana 43, 198
 Christina 47, 197
 Coleman R 24, 272
 Cornelia 111, 197
 Daniel 33, 92, 197, 312
 David 33, 170, 335
 Edwin C 33, 159, 197, 204
 Eleanor 142, 197
 Eliza A 77, 197
 Eliza N 88, 197
 Elizabeth 33, 34, 74, 130, 197,
 212, 291
 Esther 34, 141, 185, 197
 Esther R 167, 197
 Euphamey 159, 197
 Fielding 49, 198
 Frances 136, 197
 George 33, 34, 112, 198, 300, 334
 George M 33, 234
 Hannah 74, 93, 126, 136, 143,
 159, 197, 273
 Hannah Elizabeth 167, 197
 Hannah I 158, 197
 Henry 34, 185
 Isaac 33, 34, 78, 189, 291, 298,
 335

INDEX

- Isaac (Jr) 33, 199
 Israel 65, 301
 Israell 33, 262
 Issachar 34, 186
 Issacher 33, 238
 James 34, 43, 47, 93, 158, 167,
 197, 198, 205, 206
 Joel 34, 186
 John 33, 34, 74, 154, 185, 193,
 195, 197, 199, 216, 217, 297,
 298, 303, 305, 334, 335
 John S 34, 305
 John V 34, 167, 197, 316, 326
 Jonah T 34, 286, 326
 Joseph 33, 34, 134, 197, 283, 290
 Joseph F 127, 328
 Josiah 34, 305
 Lydia 47, 158, 197
 M 162, 197
 Margaret 34, 177, 197, 298
 Maria 159, 197
 Martha 34, 92, 177, 189, 197
 Mary 23, 34, 111, 167, 197, 305
 Mary Ann 19, 134, 158, 197
 Mary E 154, 197
 Mary Jane 162, 197
 Mason 34, 237
 Mathilda 91, 198
 Matilda 49, 198
 Nancy Ann 112, 198
 Nathan 34, 249, 290
 Richard 33, 34, 129, 131, 159,
 178, 196, 197, 212, 216, 272,
 281, 291
 Samuel 34, 195
 Sarah 26, 33, 77, 93, 127, 129,
 167, 196, 198
 Sarah Elizabeth 157, 198
 Sidney 43, 198
 Thomas 34, 189, 290, 334
 W H 49, 240
 William 34, 74, 93, 158, 197, 212,
 216, 248, 305, 330, 334
 William P 19, 197
- Brownley
 William 35, 237
- Brunley
 Rachel 25, 198
 William 35, 237
- Bryerly
 Samuel 35, 243
- Bryon
 Thomas M 44, 329
- Btizer
 Sarah 157, 296
- Buchanan
 Jean 98, 198
- Buchmaster
 Corbin W 35, 216
- Buck
 James 35, 327
 Mason 35, 181
 Samuel 35, 187
 Thomas 35, 181
- Buckey
 John 35, 324
- Buckhannan
 Tamison 47, 198
- Buckley
 Elizabeth 71, 198
- Buckner
 Caroline R 28, 198
 Spencer A 28, 198
- Buffington
 George 35, 287
 Hannah 83, 129, 198
 James 83, 198
 Jane 153, 198
 John 35, 246
 Samuel 35, 157, 238, 331, 333
- Bumcrots
 Jacob 35, 210
 John 35, 46, 225, 304
 John N 35, 210
- Bumcrotz
 John 151, 198
 Mary 151, 198
- Bunnell
 William 35, 276
- Bunnell
 Daniel 35, 321
 Jonah 35, 276
- Bunnels
 Samuel 35, 216
- Burch
 Barbary 35, 303
 James 35, 303
 Robert 40, 66, 71, 75, 77, 83, 85,
 92, 95, 117, 122, 124, 128,
 145, 159, 164, 181, 188, 191,
 194, 210, 223, 234, 235, 268,
 277, 282, 292, 295, 326, 340
- Burch?
 Robert 46, 51, 60, 70, 72, 81,
 114, 130, 143, 146, 164, 193,
 209, 210, 232, 237, 261, 307,
 310, 311, 316, 323, 339
- Burchett
 Josiah 35, 198
 Kitty 131, 311
 Sarah Ann 35, 198
 William 35, 131, 198, 311
- Burgess
 Louisa 154, 198
 Margaret 154, 198
 Roxanna 154, 198
 William 154, 198
- Burgoine

INDEX

- Martha 110, 198
 Sarah 21, 198
 Burgoyne
 Joseph 35, 273
 Burgoyon
 Hannah 53, 198
 Burk
 J D 76, 273
 James 35, 196
 Mahala 160, 339
 William 35, 171, 219, 339
 Burke
 Elizabeth Ann 160, 198
 Israel 35, 233
 Josiah 35, 216
 Samuel 35, 308
 William 35, 339
 Burkett
 Henry 36, 340
 Mary E 18, 199
 Sarah 98, 199
 Burnerots
 John M 36, 210
 Burnes
 Thomas 36, 330
 Burnside
 Phebe 173, 199
 Rachel 173, 199
 William 173, 199
 Burracraft
 Hannah 119, 199
 Burrell
 Lewis 36, 289
 Burson
 Aaron 36, 146, 199
 Benjamin 36, 146, 199, 252, 260,
 300, 340
 Cyrus 36, 61, 95, 185, 199, 322,
 328
 Edeth G 78, 199
 George 36, 340
 James 36, 314
 Jane 138, 199
 Jehu 36, 260
 Jesse 36, 199
 John 36, 61, 199
 Joseph 36, 199, 300
 Kitty 36, 199
 Laban 61, 199
 Lydia 34, 199
 Mary 102, 199
 Mary Ann 61, 199
 Mosses 36, 318
 Sarah 33, 36, 146, 199, 340
 Tamer 174, 199
 Burton
 Theophilus 91, 339
 Busby
 Nancy 106, 199
 Bussard
 Periander L 36, 307
 Bussell
 George 36, 279
 Winney 156, 199
 Bussey
 Elizabeth 49, 199
 John T 136, 199
 Martha 136, 199
 Butcher
 Amanda M 90, 199
 Catherine 19, 199
 John 90, 151, 199, 245
 John H 90, 199
 Martin O 90, 199
 Phoebe 141, 199
 William 141, 199
 Butler
 Ann 99, 199
 Ferdinand 36, 206
 H G 26, 185
 Henson 36, 335
 Jacob 36, 217
 John 19, 36, 151, 238, 241, 257
 Rachel 173, 199
 William 36, 67, 163, 215, 267,
 330
 Buttler
 Ruth 105, 199
 Butts
 G 134, 299
 Isaac 36, 244
 Byrne
 Ewell N 36, 256
 George F 36, 192
 James 36, 313
 John 36, 186, 271
 Cadder
 Robert 40, 101, 160, 162, 165,
 203, 232, 246, 290, 310
 Cadwalader
 Sarah 91, 199
 Thomas 36, 215
 Cain
 Humphrey 133, 199
 Ruth 133, 199
 Calahan
 Margaret 170, 200
 Caldwell
 S B T 27, 57, 163, 200, 285
 Sally Ann 163, 200
 Samuel B 26, 250
 Callahan
 Peter 37, 314
 Callihan
 Peter 37, 314
 Calor
 Hannah 155, 200
 Calvert

INDEX

- George 37, 201
 Solomon 37, 336
 Camble
 James 37, 225
 John 37, 188
 William 37, 296
 Camell
 Rebeca 57, 200
 Cammel
 Elizabeth 116, 200
 James 37, 296
 Cammeron
 Thomas 37, 213
 Camp
 Isaac 37, 282
 Caupbell
 Addison 37, 313
 Andrew 37, 200, 339
 Caroline 161, 200
 Colin C 36, 244
 Delila 82, 200
 Eliza Ann 151, 200
 Elizabeth 28, 82, 200
 Emily 24, 200
 Hugh 137, 192
 Isaac 37, 264
 James 37, 254
 James M 151, 200
 James Madison 37, 340
 Jane 155, 200
 John 21, 24, 37, 82, 119, 200,
 305
 John B 37, 239
 Joseph 37, 322
 Lydia 116, 200
 Mahala 21, 200
 Margaret 37, 116, 200, 313
 Martha A 27, 200
 Martha Ann 37, 200
 Mary 178, 200
 Mary A 119, 200
 Robert 37, 215
 Sarah 37, 76, 151, 200, 340
 William 37, 339
 Campble
 Sarah 116, 200
 Canby
 Benjamin Hough 37, 320
 Eliza T 86, 200
 Elizabeth 37, 320
 John H 118, 145, 196, 301
 Joseph 37, 252
 Samuel 37, 89, 108, 250, 251,
 300, 307, 320
 Samuel T 37, 210
 Canter
 Elizabeth 128, 200
 Cantor
 Edy 118, 200
 Card
 William (Jr) 41, 224
 Carlile
 David 48, 200
 Carlisle
 D 147, 214
 David 37, 192
 James 38, 335
 Lydia 51, 200
 Mary 48, 200
 Robert 51, 200
 Carley
 John Z 38, 331
 Carlyle
 James 38, 189
 Margaret 18, 192
 Robert 38, 197
 Carmel
 William 84, 269
 Carmickle
 Catherine 70, 200
 Carnacle
 Elizabeth 155, 200
 Carne
 Charlotte 153, 201
 Carnehan
 George 38, 335
 Carnes
 Charlotte 153, 201
 Daniel 38, 225
 Margaret 68, 201
 Margaret H 151, 201
 Peter 38, 237
 Sarah 146, 201
 Carney
 John 38, 203
 Carnine
 Eden 103, 155, 201
 Mary Jane 155, 201
 Sarah C 103, 201
 Carns
 Elizabeth 154, 201
 Carpenter
 Amanda M 19, 201
 Charles 38, 327
 Elizabeth 19, 201
 Harriet 139, 201
 Louise 153, 201
 Mary 160, 201
 Minerva C 139, 201
 R D 139, 201
 Robert 139, 201
 Carr
 Amelia 100, 201
 Amos 98, 201
 Ann A 107, 201
 David 113, 201
 Elizabeth 37, 201
 Hannah J 113, 201

INDEX

- James 98, 201
 James M 19, 38, 94, 175, 187,
 201, 211, 250, 335
 Jane 66, 149, 201
 Jane S 149, 201
 John 38, 111, 201, 208, 275
 Joseph 38, 201, 240
 Margaret 42, 140, 201
 Martha Ann 38, 201
 Mary 111, 201
 Mary Ann 156, 201
 Mary E 82, 201
 Nancy 98, 201
 Peter 38, 149, 201, 310, 337
 Rachel 122, 201
 Samuel 38, 196
 Thomas 38, 42, 201, 329
 William 38, 82, 201, 252
- Carrell
 Elizabeth S 124, 201
- Carrico
 Eleanor 92, 201
 James 92, 201
- Carrington
 Margaret 70, 201
 Timothy 38, 204
- Carrol
 Elizabeth 119, 202
 James 38, 239
- Carroll
 Andrew 123, 222
 Patrick 38, 242
 Sarah 134, 202
 William 49, 134, 202, 225
- Carruthers
 Christian 104, 202
 Emily 178, 202
 Joanna 114, 202
 John 38, 178, 202, 284
 Nancy 166, 202
 William 38, 333
- Carson
 James H 38, 304
 Mary 102, 202
- Carter
 Abigail 173, 202
 Abner 33, 150, 202, 289
 Agnes 65, 202
 Alice 69, 202
 Asa 38, 288
 Benjamin F 39, 339
 Catherine 65, 202
 Charles 39, 212
 E Carter 38, 202
 Eden 39, 97, 203, 242
 Edmonia R 41, 202
 Edward 39, 121, 203, 217
 Elihu 39, 257
 Eliza 161, 202
- Elizabeth 119, 137, 149, 202
 Emily 102, 202
 Ephraim 39, 296
 Ferdinand A F 39, 318
 Francis M 97, 203
 George 39, 226, 265, 327
 George W 38, 39, 54, 271, 273,
 304
 Hannah 70, 155, 202
 James 39, 251, 257
 James S 39, 143, 222, 263
 Joannah A 86, 202
 John A 39, 218
 John R 31, 235
 Johnathan 39, 185
 Joseph 39, 267, 337
 Keturah R 102, 202
 L L 101, 291
 Landon 38, 202
 Landon C 39, 165, 187, 333
 Landon L 73, 280
 Leah 81, 202
 Leander 39, 188
 Mahala 173, 202
 Martha C 160, 202
 Martha E 38, 202
 Mary 44, 49, 83, 160, 202
 Mathilda 26, 202
 Mrs Matilda 21, 218
 Oswell 39, 208, 210
 Peter 39, 243
 Phebe 69, 202
 R R 177, 203
 Rachel 50, 202
 Rhoda 81, 203
 Richard 39, 65, 125, 165, 202,
 203, 208, 212, 282
 Richard H 39, 217
 Robert 39, 217
 Ruth 121, 203
 Samuel 39, 102, 137, 160, 187,
 202, 218, 299
 Sarah 165, 172, 203
 Sarah C 22, 177, 203
 Sarah J 153, 203
 StLeger L 39, 263
 Susannah A 97, 203
 Thomas 39, 49, 202, 295
 William 39, 81, 202, 203, 327,
 338
- Cartis
 Ambrose D 39, 327
- Cartnall
 Mary 38, 203
- Cartwright
 Elizabeth 178, 203
 Nicodemus 40, 319
- Caruthers
 Thomas 40, 280

INDEX

- Carwell
 Pamelia 106, 203
 Cary
 Catherine 72, 203
 Case
 Benjamin 40, 284
 Elizabeth 20, 203
 John 40, 213
 Samuel 20, 203
 Casey
 John 40, 330
 Leven 40, 289
 William 40, 223, 290
 Cassaday
 Mary E 175, 203
 William H 40, 218
 Cassady
 Ann C B 175, 203
 W H 165, 237
 William H 40, 218
 Castle
 Eli S 40, 221
 Castleman
 David J 40, 309
 Henry W 40, 309
 Cating
 Mary 90, 203
 Catlett
 Alfred 40, 236
 Louisa 115, 203
 Mary E 130, 203
 Caton
 Lydia 124, 203
 Thomas 126, 335
 Cavan
 Patrick 40, 185
 Caven
 Sarah 178, 203
 Cavens
 Ann 42, 203
 Cavins
 Robert 40, 269
 Cawood
 Margaret E 58, 203
 Chaffinch
 Jane 106, 203
 Chamber
 Margaret 106, 203
 Chamberlain
 Stephen J 40, 269
 Chambers
 Charlotte 89, 204
 Nancy 119, 204
 William 65, 119, 204, 291
 Chamblin
 A G 24, 70, 170, 204, 229, 287
 Aaron 164, 204
 Albert G 40, 268
 Alfred G 40, 269
 Angelina 164, 204
 Burr 138, 204
 Burr P 40, 83, 251, 294
 Charles 138, 204
 Edith 70, 204
 Eleanor 55, 204
 Elenor 31, 204
 Elisha 40, 301
 Elmina L 138, 204
 Elmira S 138, 204
 George 40, 217
 James H 35, 125, 233, 322
 James Heaton 40, 260
 Jared 172, 190
 John 31, 45, 175, 194, 204, 278
 John L 40, 95, 185
 Leven P 67, 125, 234, 235
 Levi P 40, 232
 Maria 92, 204
 Mason 40, 138, 204, 327
 Nelson 170, 254
 Norval 40, 327
 Rachael 121, 204
 Rebecca 66, 204
 Samuel J 140, 294
 Sarah 47, 204
 Stephen T 40, 269
 William 92, 321
 Chambling
 Exekiel 164, 311
 Chance
 Samuel 41, 311
 Chancellor
 Looman 41, 312
 Chandler
 George 41, 196
 Channel
 Elizabeth 33, 204
 Chapell
 James 41, 67, 204, 310
 Mary Ann 67, 204
 Sigga 149, 204
 Chapman
 Robert H 55, 116, 129, 221, 287,
 290
 William H 68, 90, 189, 254
 Chappel
 Eliza J 81, 204
 John C 81, 204
 Chappell
 Addison 41, 183
 James 41, 70, 149, 260, 310, 323
 Letitia 163, 204
 Chapple
 James 41, 322
 Charlton
 Bernard 41, 47, 245, 277
 Chattin
 E J 102, 204

INDEX

- Cheek
George Washington 41, 326
- Cheever
Jane 62, 204
- Chenoweth
James B 41, 216
- Chenowith
A G 121, 125, 209, 266
Alfred G 48, 92, 162, 271, 302,
312, 331
- Chew
Caroline M 125, 204
Margaret 38, 204
Mary 124, 204
Nancy 76, 204
Richard 41, 237
Robert 41, 286
Roger 41, 70, 76, 130, 182, 201,
204, 241
- Chichester
Ann M 164, 204
George M 171, 274
Sarah E 56, 204
William McCarty 41, 186
- Chick
William 41, 225
- Chilton
Ann M 114, 205
Elizabeth 22, 205
Elizabeth A 21, 205
Frances 94, 205
Henry 41, 224
James 41, 257
Rebecca 94, 205
Richard 41, 190
Rosanna 75, 205
Sarah 140, 205
Susan 158, 205
William O 131, 237
- Chinn
Benjamin T 41, 202
Charles E 41, 224
Judith 120, 205
Lucy 28, 205
Lucy T 123, 205
Nancy 24, 205
Pamelia 163, 205
R S 123, 205
Rawleigh 28, 205
Samuel 41, 280
Sarah 24, 205
Susannah 145, 205
Thomas 145, 205
Zachariah T 41, 303
- Church
Catherine M 23, 187
James 41, 325
- Cimmins
Joseph 41, 215
- Clagett
Thomas H 109, 226
- Clagget
Monica 154, 205
- Clapham
Elizabeth 91, 131, 205
Jane 86, 205
Sarah 105, 205
- Clapper
Henry 28, 41, 165, 200, 205, 211
Susan 165, 205
- Clapsaddle
Ferdinand 42, 235
- Clare
John 42, 160, 240, 290
- Clark
Arthemise 73, 205
Charlotte 127, 205
James 42, 244
John 42, 322
John H 71, 205
John W A 42, 284
Malinda 145, 205
Margaret 34, 128, 205
Mary 103, 205
Mathilda M 71, 205
Rhoda 44, 205
Sarah 67, 205
- Clarke
Addison H 143, 300
Elizabeth P 21, 205
James 111, 206
John 42, 206
John F 42, 323
Martha Margaret 71, 205
Polly 67, 206
Susan Ann 111, 206
William F 42, 279
- Claspey
Nimrod 42, 285
- Clawson
Elizabeth 105, 206
Sarah 67, 206
- Claxton
Thomas 42, 228
- Clayton
Eliza 123, 206
Nancy 42, 206
- Clemens
Alfred 42, 288
- Clements
Charles W 42, 228
Hezekiah 42, 321
- Clemmons
Samuel 42, 306
- Clemons
Ozzy 42, 203
- Clendenen
Eliza 170, 206

INDEX

- Clendening
 James H 160, 206
 Jane 88, 206
 Jane E 130, 206
 John 130, 206
 Ruth H 160, 206
 Samuel 42, 321
 Sarah 122, 206
 Sarah Ann 87, 206
 William 42, 302, 322
 William (Jr) 87, 206
- Clendenning
 William 42, 303
- Clerk
 Percilla S 48, 206
 Susanna 71, 206
- Clever
 Catherine 178, 206
- Clewes
 Nancy 96, 206
 Ruth 34, 206
- Clews
 Joseph 42, 327
 Thomas 42, 313
- Clice
 Christian 177, 206
- Clifford
 Obediah 42, 211
- Cline
 Catherine 56, 206
 Delila 20, 206
 Elizabeth 46, 206
 John 42, 194
 Lewis 42, 209
 William 42, 201
- Clines
 Mary Jane 94, 206
- Clip
 John 124, 206
 Louisa 124, 206
 Mary I 124, 206
 Sarah 124, 206
- Clothier
 John 42, 253
- Cloud
 Jeremiah 40, 43, 198, 330
 Lydia 36, 206
 Pricilla 106, 206
 Sidney 106, 206
- Clowe
 Amanda I 97, 207
 William H 97, 207
- Clowes
 Elizabeth V 125, 207
 Nancy 94, 207
 Thomas J 125, 207
- Clyce
 Catherine 65, 207
 John 65, 207
- Coad
 William 43, 319
- Coale
 Lewis 43, 315
- Coals
 William T 43, 319
- Coates
 Agnes 21, 207
 Levicy 130, 207
- Coats
 Calvin 43, 172, 242, 300
- Cochran
 Addison 43, 255
 Edward 43, 253
 Elijah 43, 298
 Mary R 74, 207
 Nathan 43, 273
 Rev. 147, 318
 Richard 96, 207
 Sarah Ann 149, 207
 Susan R 96, 207
 Tholemiah 43, 74, 207, 255
 William B 149, 207
- Cocke
 William C 43, 247
- Cockerell
 Julia Ann 177, 207
 Martha Ann 48, 207
- Cockeril
 Harley 43, 212
- Cockerill
 A Fanny 159, 207
 Amanda F 121, 207
 Francis 71, 207
 James 43, 329
 John H 121, 207
 Joseph 43, 293
 Julia 177, 207
 Mortimer 43, 225
 Sanford W 121, 207
 Sarah 121, 207
- Cockerille
 Alexander 43, 301
 Gabriel 105, 206
 Jeminah 72, 207
 Thomas 63, 309
- Cockran
 Benjamin D 160, 230
 Susan R 96, 207
 W B 43, 284
- Cockrel
 Isabella 113, 207
 Joseph 113, 207
 Sandford I 43, 305
- Cockrell
 Hiram 43, 227
 Kitty 102, 207
 Robert 43, 319
 Sarah 72, 207

INDEX

- Cockrill
 B D 43, 301
 Elias 43, 246
 Huldah 48, 207
 Janett 135, 207
 John 43, 48, 77, 207, 209
 Joseph Marmaduke 102, 207
 Lee 43, 246
 Reuben 43, 108, 208
 Sanford 43, 225
 Sarah A 77, 207
- Coe
 Catherine 44, 207
 Catherine S 21, 207
 Elijah 44, 140, 208, 311
 Elizabeth 44, 207
 Emily 150, 207
 Emily Jane 108, 208
 Esther Ann 140, 208
 Eunicy 143, 208
 Hezekiah 44, 281
 Horation 44, 239
 John 169, 260
 Mary 24, 43, 108, 208
 Mary E 43, 208
 Peter 22, 208
 Robert 44, 143, 207, 208
 Samuel 44, 246
 Susannah 75, 208
 William 44, 207, 210
- Coffee
 John 44, 290
- Coghlan
 Edward 44, 193
- Cogill
 Rachel 125, 208
- Cohagen
 Mary 79, 208
- Coist
 Eve 102, 208
- Colbert
 Catherine 129, 208
 Jesse 44, 329
- Cole
 Eliza Jane 138, 208
 Elizabeth 44, 208
 John 44, 260
 Mary Jane 22, 208
 Matilda 131, 208
 Nancy 134, 208
 Peggy 44, 208
 Peter 134, 208
 Priscilla 132, 208
 Thomas 44, 208
 William 44, 296
 William T 44, 319
 Wilman 25, 303
 Wilmon 143, 222
 Wilmon P 44, 211
- Coleman
 Julia E 159, 208
- Collett
 Elizabeth 115, 208
 James 44, 202
 William 44, 202
- Collier
 John 44, 205
 William 44, 317
- Collins
 Catherine 175, 208
 Chloe 104, 208
 Elizabeth 19, 208
 John 44, 191, 225
 Levi 19, 44, 175, 191, 208, 227
 Nancy 65, 208
 Prudence 38, 208
 Rev John A 151, 240
 Sarah 51, 127, 208
 Tabitha Ann 51, 208
 Thomas 44, 243
 William 44, 243, 305
- Colston
 Raleigh 44, 293
- Colvert
 Jeremiah 44, 313
- Combs
 Andrew 44, 253
 Ann 63, 208
 Elizabeth 113, 208
 Emily 39, 208
 Henson 44, 319
 Israel 45, 193
 James 45, 285
 Jane 57, 209
 John 64, 209
 Joseph 45, 60, 194, 209
 Malinda 82, 209
 Martha 47, 86, 209
 Nancy 55, 209
 Robert 45, 306
 Sarah 64, 209
 Tamer 43, 209
 Violet 60, 209
 William 45, 272
- Commerell
 Susanna 46, 209
 William 46, 209
- Comphar
 Christian 37, 313
- Compfer
 Abigail 17, 209
 Catherine 88, 155, 209
 Elizabeth 60, 209
 John 24, 45, 60, 145, 153, 155,
 184, 209, 227, 239, 296
 John (Jr) 45, 314
 Joseph 45, 313
 Lydia Ann 153, 209

INDEX

- Margaret 145, 209
 Mary 72, 209
 Peter 45, 72, 88, 209, 317
 Peter (Jr) 45, 248
 Samuel 45, 336
 Sarah 24, 209
 William 45, 227
- Comstock**
 Cynthia 143, 209
- Conard**
 Abner 45, 184
 Abner A 45, 282
 Archibald 45, 239
 Barbary Ann 121, 209
 David 50, 85, 209
 David P 57, 210
 Delila 85, 209
 John 45, 106, 209, 238
 John (Jr) 69, 226
 John M 121, 209
 John W 45, 283
 John William 45, 239
 Jonathan 106, 276
 Joseph M 45, 292
 Leah Ann 50, 209
 Leanna 106, 209
 Luther 45, 194
 Nancy Caroline 107, 209
- Conden**
 Eliza 134, 209
- Connalley**
 Peggy 30, 209
- Connard**
 Amelia 92, 209
 Anthony 45, 238
 Elizabeth 42, 83, 209
 Guley 125, 209
 Jonathan 45, 292
 Sarah 45, 120, 209, 210, 292
- Conner**
 Amelia 47, 210
 Anne 117, 210
 David 45, 183, 275, 336
 Delila 85, 210
 John 45, 46, 123, 268, 297, 314
 Joseph 46, 124, 206
 Martha E 167, 210
 Nancy 28, 210
 Timothy 46, 215
- Connor**
 Hugh 132, 210
 Mary 132, 210
- Conrad**
 Abner 46, 184
 David 90, 210
 Luther E 46, 187
 Mary A 90, 210
 Robert 46, 293
 Robert Y 46, 293
- Sarah E W 57, 210
- Convade**
 Jonathan 109, 281
- Cook**
 Edward Eastern 46, 243
 Levi 79, 210
 Priscilla E 79, 210
- Cooke**
 Peyton 46, 262
 Samuel 46, 266
 William 46, 262, 315
- Cooksey**
 John 46, 215
 Simpson 140, 227
 William 46, 284, 308
- Cookus**
 Julietta 37, 210
- Cool**
 Emily 39, 210
- Coombs**
 Joseph 64, 209
- Cooper**
 Adam 46, 148, 175, 223, 268, 325
 Ann 154, 210
 Catherine 35, 36, 124, 210
 Civilla 113, 210
 Daniel 46, 304
 Eli F 46, 209
 Elias 46, 210
 Elizabeth Margaret 161, 210
 George 46, 181, 314
 Jane W 69, 210
 John 46, 275
 Jonathan 46, 280
 Joseph 46, 184
 Margaret 46, 119, 210
 Mary 47, 210
 Mary Ann 173, 210
 Michael 46, 253
 Peter 46, 281
 Philip 46, 181
 Samuel 46, 51, 307, 326
 Solomon 46, 323
 William 163, 257
- Copeland**
 Andrew 37, 46, 210, 282
 Charles 46, 274
 Craven A 41, 47, 211, 214
 David 47, 107, 210
 Elizabeth 44, 210
 Elizabeth A 163, 210
 Jane 46, 210
 Jane Ann 163, 210
 Johnathan 47, 235
 Mahlon 47, 198
 Mary Ann 127, 210
 Rebecca 134, 211
 Rebecca C 107, 108, 210
 Richard 47, 299

INDEX

- Sidney 158, 211
 William 47, 197, 273
 Zillah 41, 211
 Cordell
 Adam 60, 61, 164, 211, 233
 Ary Ann Catherine 60, 211
 Catherine 61, 211
 Elizabeth 61, 211
 Helen A 90, 211
 M E 30, 211
 Martin 47, 209, 250
 Presley 30, 47, 90, 210, 211, 337
 Samuel 18, 25, 219, 228
 Susan 152, 211
 Cordilla
 Susan 99, 211
 Cornell
 Joseph 41, 277
 Nancy 19, 211
 Thomas 41, 277
 Cornelle
 Thomas 47, 245
 Cornwell
 Benson 143, 244
 Isaac 47, 292
 Josiah 47, 292
 Loveless 47, 292
 Correll
 Abraham 47, 317
 Corwin
 Cynthia 145, 211
 Cost
 Barbara 178, 211
 Cornelia Ann 81, 211
 Elizabeth 38, 211
 Jacob F 47, 216
 Jonathan 81, 211
 Mary 38, 211
 Nancy 100, 211
 Peter 38, 211
 Costelo
 James 47, 325
 Robert 47, 325
 Costolow
 Jane 27, 211
 Costs
 Betsey 49, 211
 Peter 47, 239
 Cotton
 William (Jr) 47, 320
 Couper
 Alexander 42, 211
 Betsy 42, 211
 Coutsman
 Catherine 163, 211
 Clarissa 133, 211
 Rosah 126, 211
 Cowgill
 Alice 167, 211
 Isaac 47, 236
 Rebecca 81, 211
 Sarah 83, 211
 Tamer 148, 211
 Cowhe
 Fnyy 170, 211
 Cowper
 Jacob 47, 307
 Cox
 James A 47, 127, 158, 188, 192, 233
 Joseph 34, 212
 Mary 75, 211
 Mary E 44, 211
 Patty 76, 212
 Polly 79, 211
 Sally 76, 212
 Samuel 44, 47, 101, 204, 211, 212
 Sarah 34, 212
 Virginia Ann 101, 212
 Coxs
 Benjamin 47, 321
 Craddock
 Charles 47, 233
 Cragg
 James 48, 323
 Craig
 George 35, 237
 Harriet 43, 212
 James 48, 239
 Jane 95, 212
 Nancy 75, 212
 Norval 82, 98, 133, 236, 249, 252
 Orpha 127, 212
 Samuel 48, 239, 252
 William S G 48, 239
 William T 48, 207
 Crain
 Baily 48, 207
 Catherine L 100, 212
 Emily 74, 212
 John 48, 338
 Crammer
 Andrew 144, 212
 Cramwell
 Eliza Ann 24, 212
 Susan 24, 212
 Crane
 Sarah 167, 212
 Cranmer
 Hannah 144, 212
 Cranwell
 George W 146, 212
 Jane S 17, 212
 John 17, 212
 John S 48, 282
 Susan 146, 212
 Susan M 146, 212

INDEX

- Cravans
 Abigail 68, 212
- Craven
 Abner 48, 309
 Alvina 170, 172, 212
 Cornelious 48, 213
 Edith 112, 212
 Eleanor 125, 212
 Eleanor H 48, 212
 Eleanor V 174, 212
 Elizabeth 105, 212
 James 94, 212
 Joel 170, 172, 212
 John 48, 200, 220, 222
 Joseph 48, 315
 Josiah 48, 307
 Lavina 39, 212
 Mahlon 48, 253
 Margaret 58, 148, 212
 Mary 151, 212
 Moranda 94, 212
 Rodney 48, 258
 Samuel 179, 212
 Sarah S 164, 212
 Sinclair 48, 212
 Sophia V 164, 179, 212
 William L 48, 212
- Crawford
 D L 89, 204
 David T 59, 213
 Mary E 59, 213
- Creamer
 Bernard 48, 332
- Crebs
 Berry 48, 337
- Creean
 George F 48, 228
- Cregg
 George 48, 206
- Crider
 Emily 66, 213
 John 48, 319
- Cridler
 Andrew M 48, 101, 192, 311
 Ann Elizabeth 75, 213
 John 48, 75, 213, 234
- Criu
 Abraham 48, 301
 Catherine 166, 213
 Charles 40, 213
 Charles F 48, 271
 Christena 40, 213
 Elizabeth 142, 213
 George F 49, 228
 Jacob 49, 166, 181, 213
 John 46, 49, 142, 210, 213, 225
 John H 49, 247
 Peter 49, 100, 331, 337
 Samuel 49, 333
- Sara Ann 152, 213
- Crimer
 Catherine 53, 213
- Crimm
 John H 111, 272
- Crissey
 Frederick L 49, 318
- Crist
 John 119, 216
- Crombacker
 Eve 145, 213
- Crook
 Samuel 49, 268
- Crookes
 Peggy 48, 213
- Crooks
 James 51, 213
 Lucinda 103, 213
 Mary 51, 213
- Cross
 Alice Ann 138, 213
 Elizabeth 57, 149, 213
 Hamilton 49, 177, 197, 198
 Harrison 49, 50, 129, 138, 213,
 318
 Henry 49, 211
 James 49, 57, 213, 267
 John 49, 199
 John W 49, 243
 Julia Frances Ann 129, 213
 Lewis 63, 316
 Minto 136, 213
 Missouri A 50, 213
 Susan 49, 243
 William 49, 255
- Crowell
 Isabella 139, 213
- Crown
 Isabella 138, 213
- Crumbacker
 Jacob 61, 213
- Crumbaker
 Catherine 61, 213
 Elizabeth 178, 213
 Solomon 178, 213
- Crupper
 John T 49, 188
 Mary 37, 213
 Mary Ann 64, 213
 Sarah 162, 213
- Crusar
 Nancy 52, 335
- Crusin
 Jacob 49, 333
- Cruson
 Jacob 127, 339
- Cruthers
 Rachel 104, 214
- Cullison

INDEX

- Elizabeth 138, 214
 Henrietta 152, 214
 Jermiah 152, 214
 Culverhouse
 Chris 49, 219
 James 49, 187
 Cumings
 James 49, 192
 Cummer
 John 49, 225
 Cumming
 George H 49, 240
 Nancy 27, 214
 William 49, 276
 Cummings
 Ansey 49, 214
 Harrison 49, 214
 Jane 56, 214
 John 49, 136, 214, 225
 Joseph 99, 214
 Maria 166, 214
 Mary 84, 214
 Nancy 21, 214
 Norman 49, 327
 Rachel H 147, 214
 Robert 49, 202
 Sarah 99, 136, 214
 Susan 101, 214
 Thomas 101, 214
 Cummins
 Delilah 101, 214
 Elizabeth 177, 214
 Gidion 49, 223
 Harrison 101, 214
 Nimrod 70, 190
 Rachel 84, 214
 Rebecca 25, 214
 William 84, 214
 Cumpton
 Ann 72, 214
 Cunard
 John 50, 292
 L C 57, 107, 209, 246
 Luther C 68, 183
 Mary C 107, 214
 Sarah 50, 292
 Cunnard
 Ann 25, 214
 Betsey 62, 214
 Cynthia M 47, 214
 Jane 120, 214
 Cunningham
 Ann 17, 214
 Mahulda 113, 214
 Robert 50, 163, 306
 Currell
 Frances Diggs 174, 214
 John 174, 214
 John J 50, 252
 Margaret Elizabeth 57, 214
 Nancy H D 106, 214
 Pammelia R 106, 214
 Polly 137, 215
 Currie
 Ellison A 50, 267
 Curry
 Elizabeth Ann 46, 215
 John 50, 63, 237, 306
 Joseph 50, 335
 Joseph A 50, 209
 Laura Jane 60, 215
 Martha 108, 215
 Martha Ellen 37, 215
 Robert 37, 60, 215
 William 50, 319
 Curtis
 Polly 109, 215
 Thomas 50, 309
 Cushman
 Christian 85, 287
 Custor
 Polly 41, 215
 Cutler
 B C 20, 46, 230, 243
 Dagg
 Clarissa P 109, 215
 John L 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34,
 36, 39, 41, 42, 47, 50, 51, 53,
 59, 62, 70, 77-79, 90, 94, 100,
 107, 112, 117, 121, 126, 128,
 135, 138, 140, 146, 148, 149,
 150, 157, 163, 167, 170, 173,
 177, 185, 187, 188, 189, 192,
 196-198, 201, 202, 204, 226,
 231, 234, 237, 241, 243, 248,
 252-254, 256, 257, 258, 260,
 263, 266, 280, 285, 290, 297,
 303, 304, 307, 309, 313, 321,
 322, 324, 325, 327-329, 335
 Mary Jane 19, 215
 Samuel D 50, 222
 Dailey
 Ann 109, 215
 John 46, 50, 215, 311
 John W 50, 237
 Margaret 160, 215
 Mary 110, 215
 Pleasant R 46, 215
 Sally 156, 215
 Samuel 50, 325
 William 56, 223
 Daily
 Harriet 36, 215
 Jane 77, 215
 Dakins
 Sarah W 132, 215
 Daniel
 Augustine M 50, 262

INDEX

- David 97, 155, 215, 318
 Hannah L. 154, 215
 Hester 55, 215
 James 50, 153, 202, 301, 306
 Jane 36, 215
 Joseph 50, 252
 Lemuel 50, 236
 Lucy 93, 215
 Mary 75, 143, 151, 215
 Mary Ann 123, 215
 Matilda I 155, 215
 Rachel 149, 215
 Richard N 50, 213
 Samuel 50, 123, 215, 252
 Sarah 152, 215
 Stephen 50, 273
 Tacey 67, 215
 Tacy 98, 215
 Tacy H 93, 215
 William 50, 248, 306
 William D 50, 233
- Danner
 Joseph 50, 274
- Darflinger
 Elizabeth 53, 215
 Frederick 53, 215
- Darn
 George 50, 262
- Darne
 Elizabeth 148, 216
 Gunnell 148, 216
 Harriet A 165, 216
 James 73, 216
 James M 50, 282
 James W 73, 216
 Malinda 73, 216
- Darnes
 George 50, 262
 William 50, 304
- Darr
 Barbara 80, 216
 Elizabeth 148, 216
 Enos 50, 314
 Lenard 50, 280
 Samuel 51, 307
 Sarah 62, 103, 216
 Steward 51, 208
- Dashields
 H S 58, 203
- Davason
 John 51, 248
- Davice
 Harriet 33, 340
- Davidson
 Frederick A 51, 332
 Nancy 171, 216
- Davis
 Albert C 173, 216
 Allen 51, 213
 Amanda 47, 216
 Ann 117, 216
 Anna 23, 216
 Anthony 151, 165, 216, 217
 Benjamin 51, 131, 226, 293, 334
 Bety 119, 216
 Catherine 27, 35, 151, 216
 Charles 119, 216
 Darcus S 78, 216
 David 51, 223
 Edward 51, 323, 325
 Edward P 51, 261
 Elias 51, 83, 177, 216, 225
 Elijah 51, 303
 Eliza 41, 216
 Elizabeth 17, 34, 35, 79, 119, 165, 216
 Elizabeth Ann 177, 216
 Elizabeth F 64, 216
 Elizabeth S 173, 216
 George 23, 216
 Gidion 51, 251
 H M 144, 216
 Harriet Ann 70, 216
 Henry M 51, 183
 Hezekiah 51, 196
 Howell 51, 334
 Jacob 51, 188
 James 23, 51, 216, 260
 James Moore 64, 216
 JEmima 119, 216
 Jeremiah 51, 79, 217, 332
 John 51, 79, 110, 119, 166, 216, 217, 241, 246, 314, 326
 John L 51, 217
 John M 51, 318
 Joseph 35, 51, 216, 266, 293
 Julia Ann 144, 216
 Lucinda 35, 216
 Malinda 51, 103, 216, 217
 Margaret 34, 217
 Margaret S 51, 217
 Maria Ann 176, 217
 Mary 40, 217
 Mary Ann 151, 217
 Morris 51, 303
 Nancy 64, 171, 217
 Peyton 51, 200
 Presley 51, 167, 216, 235
 Rachel 110, 120, 217
 Sally 86, 217
 Samuel 51, 120, 220, 269
 Sarah 75, 217
 Sarah D 103, 217
 Solomon 51, 248, 273
 Susanna 66, 217
 Susanna E 131, 217
 Susannah 79, 217
 Thomas 23, 51, 52, 146, 155,

INDEX

- 176, 188, 208, 216, 217, 229,
233, 261, 272, 305
Thomas S 51, 103, 217
Van 40, 217
William 23, 37, 52, 68, 70, 181,
191, 216, 233, 294, 331, 336
William F R 51, 66, 79, 91, 116,
191, 232, 234, 247, 266
William R 24, 30, 69, 162, 243,
244, 274, 280, 309
- Davison
F A 115, 333
Nathaniel (Jr) 52, 273
- Davisson
F A 115, 333
Frederick A 52, 334
Theodore 112, 334
Theodore N 52, 300
- Dawes
James 52, 304
James E 23, 217
Mary A M 23, 217
Mary E 112, 217
- Dawson
Ann 65, 104, 217
Elizabeth 133, 154, 170, 217
Eugenia S 87, 217
Eugenia T 87, 217
Hortensia Ellen 80, 217
James 52, 247
Monacal 147, 217
Richard 52, 104, 182, 217
Robert 52, 264
Samuel 131, 205
Sarah 36, 217
Sarah Ann 80, 217
Tamer 70, 217
William 170, 217
- Day
Jane 66, 217
John 52, 193
Rebecca 162, 217
- Dayaud
John 52, 182
- Daymud
John 52, 233
- Daymude
Jacob 52, 270
James 167, 217
John H 52, 335
Sophina 167, 217
- Deakins
Catherine 59, 218
Daniel 52, 312
- Deaver
Daniel 52, 299
- Debell
Mary 94, 218
- DeButts
Mary Welby 39, 217
Richardetta J 39, 218
Samuel L 52, 221
Samuel W 39, 217, 218
- Dehaven
Jacob 52, 189
- Delehan
Letitia 70, 218
- Delihan
Leticia 70, 218
- Demory
Louisa 167, 218
Mahlon 167, 218
Mary 55, 218
- Denagh
James 52, 257
- Denges
Mary 69, 218
- Denham
Arney Ellen 23, 218
Charles T 23, 103, 218, 234
D B 40, 218
Margaret A 86, 218
Mary Jane 40, 218
Oliver 86, 218
- Dennis
Caroline S 161, 218
Catherine 154, 218
Frances Jane 78, 218
Henry 78, 218
James B 52, 271
Lewis 52, 218
Louisa 97, 218
Mary J 21, 218
Matilda 39, 92, 218
Olivia F 52, 218
Sarah E 91, 218
Sophronia E 92, 218
Thomas 52, 221
William A 52, 92, 218
- Densmore
William 53, 250
- Derry
Elizabeth 177, 218
George 53, 218
Hanson 142, 229
Jacob 53, 218
John T 140, 313
Lydia Ann 120, 218
Maria 53, 218
Mary A 175, 218
Michael 53, 120, 175, 218, 259
Moreselles 177, 218
Peter 24, 226
Philip 53, 97, 221, 226, 287
Phillip 53, 226
Sarah 19, 218
Solomon 53, 137, 218, 241
Susannah 105, 219

INDEX

- William 138, 213
 Detro
 Catherine 116, 219
 Dewar
 Elizabeth 31, 219
 Lucinda 84, 219
 Dickey
 John P 27, 53, 242, 279
 Mary Ann 153, 219
 Diederichs
 Caroline 99, 219
 Daniel 99, 219
 Diederick
 Daniel 53, 280
 Diedricks
 Caroline 96, 219
 Daniel 53, 280
 Dillehay
 Lyda 134, 219
 Dillen
 Mary 119, 219
 William 53, 193
 Dilloe
 John 53, 215
 Dillon
 Abner 53, 287
 Ann 156, 219
 James 53, 244
 Keith 25, 219
 Rebecca 35, 219
 Rebecca 153, 219
 Dishman
 Eliza 49, 219
 Emily 168, 219
 Marcus 53, 329
 Samuel 168, 219
 Susannah 149, 219
 William 53, 309
 Divers
 John 178, 252
 Divine
 Aaron 53, 159, 197, 324
 Aron 53, 318
 Bonham 53, 198
 Charles W 53, 253
 D M 133, 184
 Emily Ann 61, 219
 George H 53, 250, 281
 Jacob 53, 193, 219
 James F 53, 324
 Juliet F 66, 219
 Margaret E 166, 219
 Robert E 53, 253, 257
 William 53, 61, 66, 103, 166, 213,
 219
 William W 53, 285
 Dixon
 Elen 168, 219
 Elizabeth 25, 26, 219
 Joseph 54, 289
 Mary 66, 219
 Samuel 54, 313
 Thomas 54, 235
 Doane
 Susan 164, 219
 Doblehay
 Lydia 134, 219
 Dobson
 Thomas 54, 271
 Dodd
 Elizabeth 53, 219
 James B 54, 230
 James W 54, 271
 Jesse 54, 324
 John (Jr) 54, 287
 John W 54, 340
 Mary 163, 219
 S 53, 54, 219, 230
 Samuel 54, 311
 Sarah 63, 219
 Thomas 54, 304
 William 54, 190, 252, 287
 Dodge
 Emily 148, 219
 H W 18, 22, 41, 67, 69, 137, 160,
 190, 192, 202, 204, 302, 303,
 316
 Doeden
 Horace W 54, 311
 Donahoe
 Margaret 133, 220
 Donahue
 Mary 123, 220
 Donaldson
 Bailey 27, 186
 Elizabeth 120, 220
 Elizabeth C 109, 220
 Elizabeth E 119, 220
 George 54, 188
 George R 95, 279
 Harriet H 109, 220
 Julian 125, 220
 Margaret 114, 220
 Mary H 120, 220
 Stephen 54, 66, 240, 266
 Susan H 119, 220
 Donaway
 Susanna 168, 220
 Donham
 Amos 54, 233
 Donohoe
 George 54, 323
 Margaret Ann 92, 220
 Stephen 54, 243
 Stephen J 179, 220
 Donohue
 Elizabeth 119, 220
 Phebe R 178, 220

INDEX

- Sarah 88, 220
 Dons
 Jacob 35, 331
 Dorell
 Elizabeth 48, 220
 Thomas 144, 189
 Dorman
 Thomas W 153, 261
 Dornell
 Thomas S 98, 188
 Dornon
 Andrew 54, 288
 Dorrell
 Catherine 140, 220
 G W 156, 259
 George 32, 267
 George William 54, 194
 James T 170, 220
 John 54, 221
 Sarah Ann 170, 220
 Dorsey
 A M 54, 296
 Alfred J 54, 116, 278, 317
 Allen M 54, 278
 Edwin 17, 22, 23, 31, 35, 62, 86,
 92, 98, 124, 150, 169, 220,
 228, 237, 243, 247, 258, 265,
 271, 295, 297, 312, 322, 331
 P K 119, 210
 Presley K 54, 296
 Thomas I 17, 28, 43, 56, 57, 65,
 92, 99, 120, 127, 183, 223,
 234, 256, 259, 269, 319, 321,
 328, 331, 332, 336
 Dorstimer
 Elizabeth 150, 220
 Doughstiner
 Mary 156, 220
 Douglass
 John 54, 291
 Levi 54, 327
 Rebekah 156, 220
 Dove
 Caroline 152, 220
 Elizabeth 94, 220
 Mary 56, 220
 William 54, 56, 94, 152, 220, 332
 Dow
 Ann 139, 220
 Dowall
 Elisha 55, 191
 Dowdel
 Lucinda 104, 220
 Dowdell
 Elizabeth 123, 221
 Elizabeth E 123, 221
 John 118, 234
 Lucretia 120, 221
 Micajah 55, 309
 Moses 34, 216
 Sampson G 93, 215
 Thomas G 124, 243
 Dowlan
 Rachel 131, 221
 Dowling
 Daniel 55, 271
 Edward 55, 218
 Henry M 55, 244
 Mary 130, 221
 Rachel 53, 107, 221
 Down
 William 55, 183
 Downey
 Samuel S 55, 228
 Downs
 Ann 135, 221
 Charles Fenton 55, 215
 Frances 166, 221
 Frances Eliza 148, 221
 George 55, 322
 Henry 55, 188
 James 55, 272
 Jesse 55, 188, 318
 John 55, 221
 Lettice 52, 221
 Nancy 166, 221
 Noah 55, 240
 Sarah 153, 221
 Stephen 55, 184
 Walter 55, 336
 Doyle
 Charles 55, 209
 Drake
 Margaret 113, 221
 Mary Ann 96, 221
 Thomas 55, 81, 202, 204
 Usee 158, 221
 Drean
 Sarah 144, 221
 Thomas A 63, 247
 Drew
 Dolphin 55, 247
 Drinker
 George 55, 277
 Hannah 55, 277
 Joseph 55, 277
 Driscoll
 Martha A 65, 221
 Mary 65, 221
 Drish
 Anna S 94, 221
 Barbara 123, 221
 Horatio 55, 165, 331, 332
 Jane 77, 221
 John 73, 93, 258, 267
 Nancy 98, 221
 Orra Moore 59, 221
 Rowena E 40, 221

INDEX

- W D 23, 186
 William 55, 316
 William D 59, 77, 94, 221, 331
- Drury
 Nancy 95, 221
- Duborow
 James R 55, 269
- Douglas
 Patrick Hume 55, 264
- Dulaney
 Israel 55, 276
 Mary 17, 221
- Dulany
 Israel 56, 276
 John P 52, 221
 Julia A 52, 221
 Julia A B 39, 218
 Lydia 55, 221
 Margaret 54, 221
 Mary 39, 217
 Mary Ann 172, 222
 Mary E 107, 222
 William 56, 339
- Dulen
 Sally 177, 222
- Dulin
 Alfred 56, 58, 190, 230
 Ann 64, 222
 Caty 48, 222
 E L 27, 35, 37, 43, 45, 53, 59, 81,
 87, 88, 90, 96, 116, 133, 134,
 140, 149, 155, 158, 181, 184,
 188, 213, 221, 222, 223, 231,
 239, 254, 255, 286, 292, 299,
 303, 319, 338
 Edward 56, 177, 222, 224
 Hannah 151, 222
 John 56, 224
 Lydia Ann 100, 222
 Matilda 116, 222
 Rebecca T 92, 222
 Sally 177, 222
 Thaddeus 64, 222
 William 177, 222
- Dullin
 Sarah 142, 222
- Duncan
 Elzy 56, 223
 Mary 82, 222
- Dunham
 Amos (Jr) 65, 222
 Eunice 65, 222
- Dunken
 Naomi 104, 222
- Dunkin
 Nancy 68, 222
 William 56, 234
- Dunn
 Ann Elizabeth 159, 222
- J 17, 18, 21-24, 26, 27, 29-32, 36,
 39, 42, 44-46, 54, 55, 57-59,
 62-64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 76, 79,
 80, 82, 85, 86, 90, 93, 95, 98,
 100, 101, 102, 104, 105,
 106-108, 110, 111, 112, 113,
 116, 119, 120, 126, 133, 134,
 136, 139, 143, 144, 149-151,
 153, 156, 159, 161, 162, 165,
 166-168, 171, 173, 178, 179,
 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188,
 190, 191, 193, 196, 199-203,
 207, 208, 209, 212, 214, 216,
 220, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231,
 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 243,
 244, 246, 252, 253, 255, 257,
 258, 262, 263-267, 269, 270,
 271, 274, 283, 284, 285, 287,
 288, 293, 297, 309, 316, 318,
 322, 323, 328, 331, 332, 333,
 335, 338, 339, 340
 Patrick 56, 273, 274
- Durham
 Lee 56, 191
- Dusk
 John 56, 222
- Dutro
 Elizabeth 50, 222
 Sarah 84, 222
- Dutton
 James 29, 222
 John B 56, 116, 305, 325
 Joseph 113, 277
 Polly 29, 222
- Duvall
 Harriet 172, 222
 Louisa 172, 222
 Wilson C 56, 257
- Dwyer
 Mary 123, 222
- Dyar
 Catherine 134, 222
- Dyer
 Anna 17, 222
 Israel 171, 249
 Ruth 56, 222
- Eachs
 Frances A 143, 222
 Thomas 143, 222
- Eaigley
 Lenah 124, 222
- Earnest
 John 58, 239
- Easton
 James 56, 182
- Eaton
 David I 41, 216
 David J 56, 223
 Isaac 37, 340

INDEX

- Joseph 151, 223
 Mary I 56, 223
 Polly 151, 223
 Theny 17, 223
- Eblen
 Elizabeth 126, 223
 John 126, 223
 Mary 126, 223
- Eblin
 Isaac 56, 336
 Sarah 132, 223
- Echart
 Casper 56, 238
- Eckman
 Jacob 165, 305
- Edelen
 Elizabeth 164, 223
- Edins
 Mary 110, 223
- Edmonds
 Alexander 144, 260
 Sanford 56, 291
- Edward
 Oliver 59, 218
 Thomas W 155, 245
- Edwards
 Alpheus L 56, 331
 Ann E 21, 40, 56, 223
 Anne 62, 223
 Charles G 46, 56, 223
 Elizabeth 26, 140, 171, 223
 Esther 91, 223
 Frances 64, 223
 Hannah 83, 133, 223
 Harriet 46, 223
 Henrietta B 19, 223
 Israel 59, 223
 J S 21, 223
 Jacob 56, 328
 James E 117, 268
 John 56, 206, 214, 275
 Joseph 56, 59, 106, 140, 220,
 223, 294, 330
 Mary Ann 114, 223
 Mary M 178, 223
 Oliver 147, 224
 Patsey 51, 223
 R H 87, 119, 220, 253
 Rachel 92, 223
 Richard H 56, 223
 Samuel M 56, 123, 221, 304
 Sarah 49, 223
 Sarah Ann 59, 223
 T W 60, 68, 135, 147, 159, 207,
 227, 232, 268, 336
 Thomas W 56, 204
 Virginia 176, 223
- Edwin
 Thomas 57, 336
- Eggleston
 W G 18, 36, 45, 53, 56, 59, 68,
 72, 87, 88, 90-92, 98, 100,
 103, 109, 111, 113, 116, 117,
 123, 125, 127, 137, 140, 141,
 155, 189, 197, 199, 201, 205,
 215, 216, 223, 232, 239, 241,
 246, 248, 249, 252, 253, 270,
 276, 283, 285-288, 299, 305,
 317, 319, 324, 336
- Eidson
 Emily D 56, 223
 J 23, 224
 Joseph 23, 56, 57, 187, 223, 310
 Margaret E 23, 223
 W H 23, 223
- Elder
 Latimore 57, 308
- Elderkin
 James K 57, 210
- Elgin
 Ann 138, 224
 Diadama 147, 224
 Diadema 146, 224
 Emily 31, 224
 Francis 57, 147, 224, 300
 Francis C 57, 230
 Francis W 115, 183
 Gustavus (Jr) 57, 213
 Gustavus L 57, 268
 Ignatious 57, 264
 Jane 112, 122, 224
 John 138, 224
 John C 52, 271
 Margaret 147, 224
 Mary Ann 140, 224
 Mary B 67, 224
 Phebe 140, 320
 Rebecca 41, 102, 224
 Rebekah 56, 224
 Roana 71, 224
 Robert 57, 214, 268
 Walter 67, 224
 William 57, 140, 320
- Elgin
 Nancy 56, 224
- Elliot
 Mathew 57, 328
- Elliott
 Ann 119, 224
 Elizabeth 156, 224
 George 57, 276
 Harriet Elizabeth 87, 224
 Henson 57, 246, 285
 John (Jr) 57, 200
- Ellis
 Elizabeth 127, 224
 Elizer 57, 274
 Henry 57, 209

INDEX

- Hezekiah 117, 268
 John 57, 252
 John (Sr) 57, 252
 Nancy 41, 224
 Samuel 57, 274
 William R 57, 310
 Zachary 57, 266
- Ellmore**
 Charles W 57, 301
 Edward 57, 58, 244, 314
 John 57, 58, 147, 224, 301
 Mary Catherine 147, 224
 William 58, 264
- Ellzey**
 Ann E 169, 224
 Fanny W 73, 224
 L 169, 224
 Lewis 171, 224
 Lucy Margaret 20, 224
 Mary Cecilia 171, 224
 Mary Eliza 72, 224
 Rosannah Mortimer 109, 224
 William 20, 58, 224, 332
- Elmore**
 Betsey 156, 224
- Elwell**
 Aaron G 159, 289
- Emberson**
 Caroline 168, 224
 Judson 165, 168, 224
 Mary 165, 224
 Thomas 58, 212
- Embry**
 Richard H 58, 203
- Emerson**
 Margaret 49, 225
- Emery**
 Catherine 146, 225
 Christiana 35, 225
 Christianna 30, 225
 Elizabeth 105, 225
- Emmich**
 Frederick 71, 313
- Emmick**
 Samuel 58, 300
- Emory**
 Elizabeth 162, 225
- Enury**
 Adam 35, 225
 Stephen 64, 272
- Erskins**
 John 66, 183
- Eskey**
 Catherine 66, 225
- Eskridge**
 Alfred A 131, 221
 Charles G 17, 31, 40, 52, 57, 82,
 84, 123, 133, 139, 144, 150,
 159, 172, 192, 222, 226, 237,
 240, 260, 263, 268, 300, 320,
 323, 337
 Richard 58, 296
- Etcher**
 Peter 58, 230
- Evans**
 Adam 98, 225
 Ann Catherine 120, 225
 Catherine 139, 225
 David 58, 235
 Elizabeth 58, 98, 225
 French S 39, 65, 69, 74, 77, 212,
 239, 257, 263, 324
 George 58, 321
 Harvey 58, 120, 225, 239
 Jemima 41, 225
 Jesse 43, 58, 225, 234, 280
 John 58, 68, 225, 254, 266
 Mary 78, 225
 Nancy 43, 44, 113, 225
 Penelope 49, 225
 Samuel 58, 280
 Sarah Ann 43, 225
 Thomas A H 58, 230
 William 58, 190
- Evard**
 Charles Edward 58, 339
- Eveland**
 Elizabeth 37, 225
 Mary 119, 225
 Rachel 119, 225
- Eveline**
 Ann 63, 225
- Everett**
 John 128, 225
 Rachel 128, 225
- Everhart**
 Ann Eliza 83, 225
 Anna Elizabeth 38, 225
 Catherine 49, 225
 Charlotte 51, 225
 Christian 58, 231
 David 112, 226
 Elizabeth 24, 131, 135, 151, 175,
 226
 Israel 58, 301
 John 58, 68, 226, 266
 Joseph 58, 228
 Margaret 53, 226
 Mary 97, 226
 Mary C 112, 226
 Matilda A 58, 226
 Michael 38, 225
 Michel 58, 332
 Nathaniel 59, 231
 Nathaniel W 58, 156, 231
 Nelson 84, 131, 136, 140, 162,
 226, 244, 301, 302
 Nelson B 98, 301

INDEX

- Nelson N 58, 302
 Philip 51, 59, 83, 218, 225, 226
 Philip P 59, 213
 Sarah Ann 69, 226
 Sarah J 169, 226
 Solomon 49, 58, 59, 69, 114, 223,
 226, 243
 Solomon (Jr) 59, 332
 Thomas 59, 332
 William 59, 218
 William N 132, 319
- Everheart**
 Luisia 167, 226
 Martha 84, 226
 Philip 167, 226
 Sarah 175, 226
- Everitt**
 Anna 154, 226
 Elizabeth 131, 174, 226
- Ewell**
 Aaron G 59, 270
 Betrand 59, 182
- Ewers**
 Ammon 59, 324
 Ann 117, 226
 Barton 59, 259
 David 59, 185
 Franklin 59, 134, 185, 226, 232
 Hannah 63, 117, 226
 Helen 39, 226
 Isabella 79, 226
 Jonathan 59, 134, 226, 238, 255,
 269, 272
 Leonora J 25, 234
 Levi 45, 108, 249, 268
 Levi G 25, 62, 234, 336
 Margaret 140, 226
 Mary 96, 134, 158, 226
 Rebecca 142, 226
 Richard 59, 255
 Robert 59, 79, 226, 238
 William 59, 134, 192, 226, 272,
 321
- Eytcher**
 Christopher 59, 186
 Cornelious 59, 310
- Fadely**
 Ann E 109, 226
 Charles F 59, 221
 Jacob 133, 226
 Sarah D 133, 226
- Fadley**
 Jacob 59, 274
 Mary 116, 226
- Fair**
 Mary 160, 226
- Fairfax**
 Catherine 140, 227
 George Wm 124, 206
- John W 59, 300
- Fairhurst**
 Elizabeth 148, 227
- Falley**
 Eleanor 43, 227
 George 59, 337
 Jacob 59, 280
 John 59, 280
- Fally**
 Elizabeth 153, 227
 John 153, 227
- Fant**
 Sarah 175, 227
- Fanught**
 Elizabeth 135, 227
- Farish**
 Rachel 85, 227
- Farlow**
 John 59, 317
- Farnsworth**
 Daniel 60, 248, 257
- Farought**
 Elizabeth 135, 227
- Farqher**
 Ann 177, 227
 Mary 177, 227
 William 177, 227
- Farquhar**
 Ann 177, 227
 Elizabeth 177, 227
 William 177, 227
- Farr**
 Elijah 60, 292
 John B 60, 186
 Stephen D 60, 186
- Farris**
 Betsey 123, 227
 Mary 160, 227
 Nancy 101, 227
- Faucit**
 John 60, 186
- Fauntleroy**
 Charles M 60, 261
- Favor**
 Benjamin 60, 316
- Fawcett**
 Elisha 60, 256
- Fawley**
 Anthony 60, 313
 Christena 147, 227
 Elizabeth 44, 66, 227
 Hannah 75, 82, 227
 Henry 45, 66, 82, 164, 227
 Jacob 60, 82, 227, 268
 John 60, 66, 71, 105, 225, 227,
 232, 323, 337
 Joseph 60, 211
 Margaret 66, 164, 227
 Mary 45, 227

INDEX

- Peter 60, 314
 Polley 71, 227
 Polly 71, 227
 Susanna 45, 227
 William 60, 209
 Feagan
 Nicholas 60, 316
 Feagans
 Daniel 60, 329
 H 29, 228
 James 60, 272
 Silas H 60, 334
 Feagens
 Wilford 160, 228
 Feagins
 Daniel 60, 209
 James 60, 322
 Mary Francis 160, 228
 William H 60, 322
 Fearce
 Cline 60, 337
 Fearst
 John 60, 281
 Feast
 John 60, 276
 Feaster
 George 60, 215
 Fechter
 George 55, 228
 Feitchler
 Ann 136, 228
 Feitchter
 Sarah 58, 228
 Felby
 Sally 112, 228
 Fenton
 Enoch 61, 283
 John 61, 315
 John W 61, 186
 Ferguson
 Romulus 61, 184
 Ruth 63, 228
 Fernandis
 Sarah 137, 228
 Ferno
 John 61, 183
 Fichter
 Caroline 42, 228
 George 42, 61, 114, 228, 229, 321
 Sarah Ann 94, 228
 Susan 124, 228
 Fidler
 John 61, 262
 Fiechter
 Nancy 55, 228
 Field
 James 61, 298
 John 61, 289
 Margaret 124, 228
 Timothy 61, 330
 William 61, 258
 Fields
 Luke 61, 307
 Marthy 61, 298
 Sarah Catherine 89, 228
 Figgins
 Latham 61, 232
 Sarah Ann 29, 228
 Filingame
 Benjamin F 61, 323
 Filler
 Armistead T M 61, 317
 Benjamin 61, 248
 Catherine 33, 228
 Emeline 20, 228
 Frederick 61, 211
 Jacob 20, 45, 49, 184, 228
 John 52, 61, 194, 213, 299
 John C 61, 246, 299
 John M 61, 219
 Margaret 18, 228
 Mary 118, 124, 228
 Mary M 152, 228
 Mathilda 48, 228
 Matilda 49, 228
 Sally 32, 228
 Sarah Ann 42, 228
 Fillingim
 Mary 142, 229
 Finacum?
 George 163, 286
 Finch
 Colvin 61, 309
 Malvina F 101, 229
 Thomas 61, 251
 Finecoats
 Catherine 19, 229
 Finnacom
 Diana 112, 229
 Dianna 112, 229
 George 112, 229
 Firestone
 Christiana 145, 229
 Eve 52, 229
 Firth
 George 61, 326
 Fish
 Henry 61, 199
 Robert 61, 267
 Fishback
 James Neville 62, 244
 William 62, 223
 Fisher
 Mary 72, 229
 Michael 62, 302
 Michal 62, 302
 Nelson 62, 196
 Sarah 164, 229

INDEX

- Fitcher
 Amanda 111, 229
 Edney 114, 229
 George 111, 229
 Harriet F 105, 229
- Fitzgerald
 Mary 139, 229
 Sarah 142, 229
- Fitzhugh
 Ann M 24, 229
 Lucian 27, 148, 280
 Mary I 118, 229
 Mary J 118, 229
 Nathaniel 62, 262
- Fitzsimmons
 James 62, 259
- Flagg
 Thomas 62, 295
- Flanagan
 Nancy 159, 229
- Flanegan
 John 62, 214
- Fleetwood
 Isaac 62, 298
- Fleming
 Dinah 133, 229
 Eveline 134, 229
 George 62, 133, 164, 229, 245, 286
 Jesse 47, 325
 Joseph 47, 62, 286, 325
 Rebecca G 133, 229
 William 62, 234, 286
- Fletcher
 Alice J 62, 229
 Harriet G 24, 229
 John G 62, 229
 Joshua 24, 62, 229, 263
 Joshua (Jr) 62, 229
- Fling
 Eliza Jane 166, 229
 George 62, 263
 George W 62, 323
 Sandford 138, 313
 Sanford 62, 166, 192, 229
 William 62, 263
- Flinn
 George 62, 336
- Florance
 Albert B 62, 310
- Florida
 Mary E 129, 229
- Floriday
 Patrick 62, 182
- Flowerie
 French 62, 216
- Flowers
 Catherine 119, 278
 Thomas 62, 312
- Floyd
 Barthana 27, 229
 James 62, 183
 Lewis 62, 204
 William 62, 327
- Foley
 Bailys 124, 333
 Enoch 62, 310
 William 156, 257
- Folley
 Aquilla 63, 185
 Sarah 128, 229
- Follin
 Daniel 63, 226
- Foly
 William 63, 255
- Fontaine
 Alice Virginia 20, 229
 Mary B 27, 229
- Forbit
 Thomas 63, 228
- Forbs
 John 63, 225
 Martin 63, 337
- Ford
 Richard 63, 321
 Valentine 44, 243
 William 63, 309
- Foreman
 Peter 63, 273
 William 63, 219
- Forgison
 William 63, 235
- Forrest
 Luke S 63, 259, 276
 Mary Elizabeth 58, 230
- Forsythe
 William 63, 315
- Fortney
 John 63, 263
- Fossett
 John 63, 186
- Foster
 James A 31, 224
 William 63, 239
 William H 63, 247
- Fouch
 Abraham 63, 306
 Amos 57, 63, 208, 230, 273, 316
 Catherine 117, 230
 Daniel 63, 245
 George 63, 280
 Isaac 63, 315
 Isaac (Jr) 63, 240
 Jacob 63, 272
 Jonathan 64, 272
 Margaret 73, 230
 Mary 57, 101, 230
 Nancy 169, 230

INDEX

- Temple 64, 324
 Thomas 59, 63, 64, 209, 240, 317
 Thompson 64, 217
 Fouche
 Daniel T 64, 250
 Mary 33, 230
 Foukes
 Sarah 150, 230
 Fountain
 Alice Virginia 20, 230
 Fowke
 Robert D 64, 196
 William 64, 196
 Fowler
 Aeron 64, 301
 Elizabeth 117, 230
 Moren 64, 280
 Nancy 58, 230
 Fox
 Alfred 64, 267
 Ambrose 64, 255, 274
 Ann 160, 230
 Asa 64, 260, 292
 Bartleson 64, 194
 Bartletson 64, 194
 Caleb 64, 216
 Delila B 54, 230
 Dr Joseph B 54, 230
 Elizabeth 30, 158, 230
 Ellen E 78, 230
 Erasmus H 108, 265
 Ezra 64, 308
 George 64, 241, 329
 George K 64, 223
 Gracie 29, 230
 Hannah 168, 230
 Jacob 168, 230
 James 64, 195, 196, 256, 291
 Jesse 64, 292
 John 64, 271
 Joseph 64, 160, 167, 197, 230,
 253
 Rebecah 145, 230
 Susannah 23, 230
 Thomas 64, 253
 Uriah 64, 329
 William 64, 194, 195, 291, 323
 Fraizer
 John 64, 240
 Frame
 Elizabeth 130, 230
 James M 64, 196
 Mary 31, 230
 Francis
 Bennet 64, 213
 Bennett 64, 213
 Edward 64, 240
 Enoch 64, 222
 Francinia 76, 230
 John 40, 155, 268, 333
 Richard 64, 265
 Thomas 65, 239
 William 65, 301
 William H 18, 31, 65, 235, 336
 Frank
 Elizabeth A 155, 230
 Hannah Ann 27, 230
 Samuel 65, 312
 Franklin
 B F 28, 230
 B T 65, 178, 221, 230
 Benjamin 65, 267
 Catherine 28, 230
 Henry T 65, 233
 John W 65, 221
 Joseph 65, 313
 Lucinda I 28, 230
 Mary 178, 230
 William 65, 104, 217, 267
 Franks
 Benjamin 65, 235
 Frazer
 Reba 134, 230
 William 65, 322
 Frazier
 James 65, 217
 James C 65, 239
 James S 65, 239
 John 65, 239
 Josiah 65, 239
 Magdalena 17, 332
 Moses 65, 295
 Townsend 65, 266
 William 65, 231
 Freast
 Conrad 65, 336
 Elizabeth 98, 231
 John 65, 281
 Fred
 Clarissa 29, 231
 Euphama 102, 231
 Jane 105, 231
 Joseph 65, 291
 Joseph (Sr) 65, 290
 Joseph H 29, 65, 117, 163, 231,
 290
 Sarah Ann 163, 231
 Thomas 65, 291
 Fredd
 Joseph 29, 259
 Sarah 117, 231
 Thomas 65, 324
 Frederick
 Leona 138, 231
 Mariana 138, 231
 Free
 Henry 65, 207
 Freed

INDEX

- Henry 65, 207
 Henry D 65, 324
 Samuel 65, 324
- Freeman
 H C 156, 243
 Howard C 65, 231
- French
 Courtney W E M 65, 231
 Daniel 65, 222
 Daniel J 65, 231
 Emily E 158, 231
 Frances Ann 163, 231
 James 65, 208, 270, 325
 John 65, 202
 Lewis 65, 158, 231, 270
 Mary 65, 231
 Reuben 65, 331
 Sarah 30, 231
 William 66, 320
 William H 66, 242
 William T 66, 250
- Frere
 Barron 26, 231
 Eleanor 26, 231
- Frey
 Catherine 20, 231
 Joseph 100, 232
 Michael 20, 231
- Fristoe
 William 72, 84, 160, 174, 177,
 201, 252, 275, 320, 331
- Frits
 Dorcas 58, 231
 Eliza 156, 231
 George 107, 231
 William 66, 314
- Fritts
 Ann 158, 231
 James 72, 299
 Jefferson 66, 217
 John 66, 204
 Susanna 107, 231
 William 158, 231
- Fritz
 Darcus 59, 231
 George 66, 240
 Margaret Ann 158, 231
- Frizel
 Solomon 66, 219
- Frizze
 William Henry 66, 253
- Fry
 Andrew 164, 232
 Catherine 95, 231
 Daniel 66, 183
 Elizabeth 58, 231
 Isaac 66, 112, 189, 225
 John 66, 185, 219
 Joseph 44, 104, 225, 275
- Joseph C 66, 302
 Lydia 151, 231
 Martin 66, 217
 Michael 151, 231
 Nicholas 66, 183, 315
 Peter 66, 166, 185, 231, 254
 Philip 28, 100, 231, 232
 Polly 20, 231
 Samuel 66, 188, 317
 Sarah 152, 231
 Susan C 166, 231
 Susannah 19, 28, 231
 William 66, 82, 227
- Frye
 Ann C 89, 231
 Christopher 20, 25, 35, 47, 76,
 92, 106, 128, 139, 181, 204,
 206, 216, 243, 247, 255, 304,
 317
 Eve M 96, 231
 Evelina 100, 232
 George M 51, 68, 72, 74, 98, 171,
 209, 224, 240, 299, 317, 332,
 334
 George W 22, 31, 77, 98, 292,
 302, 307, 325
 John 66, 96, 105, 231, 232, 259
 John M 66, 213
 Joseph 66, 89, 227, 231
 Leonard 66, 314
 Mary 164, 232
 Nicholas 119, 232
 Peter 66, 254
 Philip 66, 328, 329
 Rosanna 119, 232
 Sarah 105, 175, 232
- Fulkerson
 Benjamin 66, 243
 Josiah 66, 234
 Sarah 79, 232
- Fulton
 David 66, 201, 234, 312
 George 66, 185
 Hannah 26, 232
 Hugh 66, 268
 John 67, 116, 263, 320
 John E 67, 330
 Mahlon 70, 232
 Margaret 145, 232
 Rachel 106, 232
 Robert 66, 67, 215, 293, 312
 Robert S. 67, 236
 Susannah 145, 232
 William 67, 118, 190, 224, 276
- Ferguson
 Samuel 67, 195
- Furgusson
 Christopher 67, 191
- Furlong

INDEX

- Henry 32, 39, 52, 64, 73, 76, 100,
106, 109, 133, 134, 192, 203,
212, 213, 218, 221, 229, 269,
280, 290, 302
- Furnace
John 67, 288
- Furniss
Ann 68, 232
- Furr
Catherine M 69, 70, 232
Charity 174, 232
Ebin 67, 278
Elizabeth 160, 177, 232
Enoch 67, 160, 174, 206, 232
Fenton 67, 235
Jeremiah C 160, 232
Juliana 40, 232
Kemp 67, 204
Mary Agnes 67, 232
Minor 67, 70, 232, 300
Moses B 67, 204
Thompson 160, 232
Virginia 59, 232
William 67, 186
William G 59, 67, 232
- Gadsby
William 67, 312
- Gaines
Arthur 158, 232
Basil 18, 194
Malinda 158, 232
- Galeher
John 67, 205
- Gallaher
Leah 111, 232
Samuel N 67, 286
William 67, 206
- Galloway
William 67, 193
- Galleher
D 104, 279
David H 67, 284
Hannah H 131, 232
Heron 103, 301
Moses O 67, 131, 232, 266
William 69, 111, 210, 232
William H 67, 266
- Galleher?
Sarah 67, 284
- Gallighar
George 67, 272
- Galliher
Francis W 67, 317
Thomas 67, 264
- Galloway
Woodford 67, 183
- Gant
Martin 68, 248
Samuel 52, 68, 233, 331
- Gantt
Edmund R 67, 174, 284, 303
John F 68, 336
Lucy 100, 232
Mary E 135, 232
Milly 100, 232
Richard Henry 68, 271
- Gardner
Arthur 68, 329
Catherine 121, 232
Elizabeth 79, 232
Elizabeth E 109, 232
Hannah 61, 232
Joseph 79, 232
Leonard 68, 201
Margaret 155, 232
Sarah 128, 233
William 68, 236, 243
Willis 61, 232
- Garner
Andrew 68, 277
Elizabeth 35, 233
James 68, 305
Lewis 68, 222
Lydia 47, 233
Mary 90, 233
Mary Ellen 133, 233
Sarah 110, 233
- Garret
Betsey 52, 233
Sarah 50, 233
- Garrett
Abigail 99, 233
Alfred 68, 189
Amelia 164, 233
Aren 68, 280
Barton 68, 272
Benjamin 68, 233
Catherine 140, 233
E 130, 233
Eliza 130, 233
Emily 104, 233
Enos 130, 233
George L 68, 299
Israel 68, 340
Joseph 68, 233, 242
Margaret 68, 233
Mary 29, 233
Nicholas 68, 232
Rebeckah 92, 233
Samuel 68, 92, 212, 233
Silas 19, 112, 189, 229
Stephen 68, 188, 242
- Garrison
Lewis J 68, 182
- Gary
Mary 98, 233
- Gassaway
C W 130, 203

INDEX

- Charles 68, 167, 176, 223, 284,
 287
 Gault
 William 68, 254
 Gaunt
 Elizabeth 52, 233
 John 52, 68, 233, 331
 John A 37, 336
 Rachel Ann 52, 233
 Gear
 Mary Ann 65, 233
 Gebauer
 Johan 141, 340
 Gee
 David 47, 233
 Mary 47, 233
 Geeslin
 Amanda M T 145, 233
 Gelleher
 James W 68, 297
 George
 John 68, 266
 John (Jr) 68, 171, 233, 334
 Malinda S 171, 233
 Samuel 68, 239
 Solomon 69, 171, 218, 226, 233
 Traverse 69, 309
 William 69, 202
 German
 Sarah Ann Jane 176, 233
 Gest
 Rector 69, 307
 Violet 159, 233
 Gheen
 Amey 69, 233
 Anna 54, 233
 Arminda 131, 233
 Eliza Ann 179, 233
 James 69, 192
 John 179, 233
 Leroy 69, 179, 233, 340
 Margaret 66, 103, 234
 Narcissa 179, 233
 Sally 152, 234
 Thomas 69, 184, 233, 244
 Gheer
 Thomas 69, 243
 Gibb
 John L 69, 232
 Gibbins
 Rebecca 48, 234
 Stephen 69, 318
 Gibbons
 Mary 104, 234
 Gibbs
 Henrietta 118, 234
 James 98, 100, 153, 234, 271,
 315
 John H 127, 326
 Nancy 147, 234
 Patty 118, 234
 Rebecca 100, 234
 William 69, 100, 234, 244
 Gibson
 A 77, 135, 234
 A M 25, 135, 170, 234, 303
 Abna 69, 312
 Abner 69, 77, 234, 293
 Allen 69, 316
 Almedia 105, 234
 Alpheus 69, 182
 Amelia 163, 234
 Ann B 170, 234
 Eliza B 33, 234
 Eliza H 104, 234
 Elizabeth 31, 234
 Elizabeth Ann 22, 234
 Emily J 125, 234
 Gideon 69, 327
 Israel 69, 125, 202, 234
 James 69, 188
 John 69, 256
 Joseph 69, 133, 229, 257
 Joshua 69, 275
 Lucelia C 135, 234
 Luclemma E 25, 234
 Luclimma E 25, 234
 Mahala 177, 234
 Maria S 77, 234
 Moses 69, 264
 Moses (Sr) 69, 182
 Phebe 56, 66, 234
 Rebecca 25, 166, 234
 Rebecca Ann 127, 234
 Rebeckah 122, 234
 Rosetta 95, 140, 234
 Ruth Hannah 20, 234
 S M 135, 234
 Samuel 69, 328
 Sarah 62, 234
 Solomon 69, 105, 188, 210, 234,
 255
 Sydney 173, 234
 Thomas E 61, 69, 186, 323
 Thomas W 170, 234
 Thurza 94, 234
 William 70, 98, 215, 312
 Giddings
 William 70, 278
 Giddion
 Catherine 117, 234
 Gideon
 George 70, 276
 Peter 58, 235
 William 70, 193
 Gidion
 Mary 58, 234
 Gilasby

INDEX

- Sarah 77, 235
 Gilbert
 Ann 92, 235
 Giles
 James 162, 294
 John 70, 289
 Gilham
 Thomas 70, 325
 Gill
 Barnabas 70, 281
 Beverly T 70, 304
 Daniel 70, 328
 Jerry 70, 217
 John L 67, 70, 232, 235, 324
 John S 70, 202
 Rutha 18, 235
 Susan E 67, 235
 William H 116, 275
 Gillespey
 Jacob L 70, 190
 Gillow
 Polly 47, 235
 Gilmore
 James 92, 317
 William 24, 50, 59, 65, 74, 100,
 101, 119, 120, 126, 128, 148,
 161, 166, 173, 176, 199, 200,
 217, 221, 230, 233, 238, 273,
 278, 315, 323, 324, 327, 328,
 333, 335
 Gingin
 Eliza 173, 235
 Gist
 Charles W 91, 235
 John 160, 233
 Mary Ellen 91, 235
 Gladden
 Catherine 167, 235
 Gladhill
 Mary Ann 51, 235
 Milly 54, 235
 Glascock
 Alfred 70, 201
 Caroline 145, 235
 Enoch 80, 296
 Hannah P S 31, 235
 Herod 70, 204
 Minor 70, 259
 Glasgow
 ----- 153, 201
 Catherine 42, 235
 Mary Ann 42, 235
 Glasscock
 Dellah 129, 235
 Mary E 65, 235
 Thomas P 70, 273
 Uriel 65, 235
 Will 31, 235
 Glasscow
 Henry 70, 200
 Glasser
 John 70, 326
 Glosser
 John 70, 326
 Gocheneaur
 Elizabeth 149, 235
 Sarah E 149, 235
 Gochnauer
 Catherine A 83, 235
 David 28, 235
 Jacob 65, 70, 83, 183, 235
 Joseph 70, 216
 Mary Jane 28, 235
 Nancy Ellen 65, 235
 Goff
 Adam 70, 218
 Goings
 Elihu 71, 265
 Peyton 71, 283
 Goins
 Molley 75, 235
 Gold
 Daniel 131, 221
 Golden
 Jane 58, 235
 Phoebe 63, 235
 Good
 Alexander 71, 262
 Gooden
 Maria 25, 235
 Goodhart
 Elizabeth 132, 235
 Jacob 71, 227
 Goodheart
 Elizabeth 28, 236
 Henry 71, 270
 Jacob 28, 71, 227, 236
 John 71, 162, 236, 297
 Susan 162, 236
 Washington 71, 313
 Goodin
 Catherine Ann 133, 236
 Gooding
 David 71, 191, 311
 Robert 71, 328
 William 71, 311
 Goodridge
 Philip 71, 254
 Goodwin
 Martha 47, 236
 William 71, 281
 Gooley
 Ann 87, 236
 Jacob 71, 307
 Jane 173, 236
 Goram
 James 146, 323
 Samuel 81, 236

INDEX

- Sarah J 81, 236
 Gorden
 Fannie E 161, 236
 John 71, 295
 Gordon
 Catherine 129, 236
 John S 72, 258
 Samuel 71, 205
 Samuel G 71, 205
 Wellington 71, 293
 Gore
 Amanda M 158, 236
 Ann 157, 236
 Catherines 40, 236
 Jacob 71, 186
 Joseph 71, 73, 113, 265, 267
 Joshua 71, 206, 207
 Mahlon 109, 244
 Mark 157, 236
 Massa 86, 236
 Peter 71, 332
 Phebe 171, 236
 Samuel 121, 282
 Sarah E 67, 236
 Solomon 71, 269
 Thomas 71, 158, 236, 286, 332
 Tilghman 64, 71, 101, 223, 224, 272
 Truman 166, 243
 William 71, 318
 Goslin
 Bernard 150, 337
 Gossett
 Elizabeth 145, 236
 Gossum
 William 71, 198
 Gouchenauer
 Elizabeth 50, 236
 Frances A 50, 236
 Gouchenour
 David 72, 192
 Mary I 28, 236
 Gourley
 Abraham 72, 298
 Hannah 135, 236
 Joseph B 94, 246
 Gover
 Ann 68, 236
 Anthony P 72, 256
 Carey C 72, 146, 212, 299
 Edwin R 72, 81, 236, 241, 295
 Hannah I 81, 236
 Jesse 72, 107, 236, 320
 John W 77, 257
 Miriam 108, 236
 Polly 81, 236
 Robert 81, 236
 Robert R 72, 203
 Samuel 20, 22, 24, 25, 33, 38, 40, 46, 48, 50, 53-56, 58, 62, 67, 70, 72, 77, 78, 80, 87, 92-94, 100, 101, 114, 116, 118-120, 122, 128, 133, 141-144, 146, 148, 152, 153-155, 163, 166, 167, 172, 173, 182, 190, 192, 200, 201, 212, 215, 220, 233, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243-245, 250, 251, 256, 257, 262, 264-266, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 289, 290, 301, 306, 311, 313, 320, 330, 334, 338, 340
 Sarah H 107, 236
 Sarah Virginia 81, 236
 Gower
 Elizabeth 146, 236
 Peter 72, 229
 Gowings
 James 72, 258
 Gr---Mary 97, 237
 Grady
 Edward B 72, 320
 Francis T 72, 109, 215, 293
 Maria Louisa 131, 237
 Mary 41, 237
 Graham
 Andrew 50, 237
 Charles 128, 187
 Elizabeth 50, 237
 James 105, 237
 John 32, 128, 160, 183, 237, 290
 Malinda 34, 237
 Mary A 105, 237
 Robert 72, 214
 Thomas 72, 207
 William 43, 72, 119, 273, 296, 316
 Grant
 Eliza 130, 237
 Singleton 72, 207
 Graves
 Benjamin 72, 209
 Joshua 72, 272
 Gray
 Algernon L 72, 182
 Asher W 22, 50, 72, 267
 Elizabeth 35, 237
 Henrietta 82, 237
 John 72, 73, 113, 224, 237
 John G 35, 237
 Joseph G 72, 224
 Lalla 113, 237
 Lucy 47, 325
 Nicholas 72, 240
 Phebe 18, 237
 Ralph 72, 329
 Robert W 73, 118, 171, 190, 269
 Sally 113, 237
 Samuel 73, 312

INDEX

- Sarah 88, 237
 Sarah Ann 18, 237
 Thomas Germain 47, 325
 William H 71, 73, 77, 224, 293,
 336
 William S 73, 285
- Grayham
 Andrew 124, 237
 Jemimah 128, 237
 Mary 124, 237
- Grayson
 Elizabeth 102, 237
 George Mason 154, 237
 George W 73, 280
 John B 73, 326
 Mary B 154, 237
- Green
 Andrew 73, 267
 Catherine 125, 237
 Daniel 73, 230
 David 73, 230
 Edward T 73, 216
 Elisha 73, 262
 Elizabeth 176, 237
 Frances I 50, 237
 George M 73, 277
 Henry 73, 134, 237, 309
 Isabella V 134, 237
 Jane Laurens 104, 237
 John C 19, 22, 26, 70, 74, 80, 95,
 104, 106, 114, 119, 121, 122,
 135, 137, 151, 158, 169, 178,
 182, 197, 211, 216, 232, 237,
 240, 257, 258, 268, 277, 292,
 298, 307, 321, 324, 327, 328
 John E 73, 254
 John L 73, 278
 John P H 73, 286
 Joseph 73, 82, 292, 323
 Luke 125, 270
 Mary Elizabeth 173, 237
 Nancy 154, 166, 237
 Sarah 92, 237
 Thomas 50, 173, 237
 Tom 154, 237
- Greenlease
 Ann Elizabeth 175, 237
 C H F 165, 237
 John H 73, 175, 237, 320
 Mary E 165, 237
 William T 73, 252
- Greenshaw
 John B 73, 248
- Greentree
 Matthew 73, 246
- Greenwall
 Daniel 73, 205
- Greenway
 William 105, 231
- Greenwell
 Sally 38, 96, 237, 238
- Greenwood
 Henry 73, 317
- Gregg
 Adeline S 80, 238
 Amey 74, 238
 Ann 56, 165, 238
 Aron 73, 248
 Belsora 159, 238
 Caleb 73, 330
 Edna 121, 238
 Eleanor 45, 238
 Elisha 74, 266
 Elizabeth 74, 100, 136, 148, 173,
 238, 266
 Elizabeth P 80, 238
 George 45, 53, 74, 238, 266, 285,
 324, 336
 George (Jr) 74, 238
 Gibson 74, 207
 Guilford 22, 234
 Guilford G 74, 238
 Hannah 75, 238
 Henry H 74, 286
 Jemima 74, 238
 John 73, 74, 312, 315
 Joseph G 74, 307
 Josiah 74, 241
 Martha 59, 238
 Martha L 150, 238
 Mary 74, 238
 Nancy 45, 238
 Nathan 74, 238
 Peter 74, 100, 212
 Phoebe 59, 238
 Rebeckah 74, 238, 309
 Rebekah 173, 238
 Samuel 34, 74, 93, 295, 309, 330,
 333
 Sarah Ann 80, 141, 238
 Smith 165, 238
 Stephen 39, 267
 Susan B 74, 238
 Thomas 30, 74, 144, 159, 197,
 238, 256, 262, 309, 325, 333
 Thomas C 33, 34, 186, 238
 William 74, 173, 197, 238
 Wilson 74, 265
- Gregg Abner 73, 312
- Gregory
 Lavinia 157, 238
 Thomas 74, 249
- Gregsby
 Nathaniel 74, 259
- Griffeth
 John 74, 249
- Griffin
 Charles 74, 194

INDEX

- Jesse 74, 194
- Griffith
 Abraham 74, 320
 Alfred 28, 37, 55, 77, 91, 92, 115,
 145, 146, 169, 186, 251, 287,
 296, 297, 301, 304, 306, 316,
 340
 Betsy 77, 238
 Catherine 179, 238
 Isaac 74, 320
 Israel T 74, 331
 James 74, 240
 John 51, 86, 235, 238
 John N 74, 312
 Margaret 33, 238
 Martha 86, 238
 Mary 19, 238
 Thomas 74, 327
- Grigsby
 Bushrod 58, 230
- Grimes
 Andrew 75, 235
 Charlotte 171, 238
 Daniel 21, 322
 Emily 151, 238
 George 158, 238
 Henry 75, 213
 Juda 105, 238
 Sarah 158, 238
 Susan 92, 239
 Sylvester 75, 217
 William 62, 327
- Gross
 John 75, 295
 Mary 47, 239
- Grubb
 Benjamin I 75, 239
 Catherine 44, 239
 Curtis 38, 69, 75, 239, 266
 Ebenezer 45, 69, 75, 151, 239,
 311
 Eliza C 68, 239
 Esther A 38, 239
 Esther Ann 45, 239
 Hiram 75, 253
 John 58, 87, 146, 239
 Joseph 75, 208
 Joseph P 75, 215
 Mary 65, 151, 239
 Mary Ann 87, 239
 Nancy 27, 58, 239
 Rachel Ann 37, 239
 Rebecca 75, 239
 Richard 75, 279
 Sarah 118, 146, 151, 239
 Susan Ann 45, 239
 William 45, 75, 151, 239, 319
 William D 65, 239
- Grymes
 Nicholas 75, 217
- Guest
 Cynthia Ariel 112, 239
 Job 112, 239
 Thomas (Jr) 75, 183
- Gulder
 Phoebe 63, 239
 Sarah 142, 239
- Guillatt
 Charles 75, 309
- Gulick
 Amos 75, 188
 Ann M 48, 239
 David F 75, 212
 David T 75, 309
 Emily 45, 239
 Frances 75, 314
 Francis 75, 212
 Huldah 156, 239
 James 75, 309
 James H 138, 275
 John 48, 239
 Leannah 65, 239
 Levi 68, 242
 Louisa 48, 239
 Margaret J 27, 239
 Sanford 75, 138, 309
 Sarah 95, 239
 Sarah E 84, 239
 William 27, 84, 239
- Gullat
 Charley 75, 265
- Gullatt
 Charles 145, 230
- Guy
 Ann 131, 239
 Kessiah 22, 240
- Hackney
 Aaron 75, 238
- Haffner
 Henry 75, 227
 Jacob 75, 187
- Hagan
 Thomas 75, 205
- Hagerman
 Barnett 75, 211
 William 75, 256
- Hague
 Amos 157, 240
 Ann 75, 296
 Francis 75, 76, 93, 160, 240, 296,
 324, 335
 James 76, 129, 240, 251
 John 75, 296
 Joshua 76, 292
 Mary 66, 240
 Pleasant 87, 93, 240
 Plezy 157, 240
 Rose Ann 129, 240

INDEX

- Samuel 76, 249
 Sarah 107, 160, 240
 Solomon 76, 283
 Thomas 76, 335
- Haig**
 James 89, 240
 Mary Ann 89, 240
- Haile**
 Henry 76, 267
- Haines**
 A H 136, 245
 Daniel 76, 270
 John W 107, 196
 Mary Jane 55, 240
 Simeon 76, 295
 Washington 76, 303
 William 76, 308
- Hains**
 Amos 76, 338
 Casandra 133, 240
 Edward 55, 76, 200, 240
 Frederich 76, 255
 Joseph 76, 242
 Joseph A 76, 273
 Mary 35, 233
 Mary Jane 55, 240
- Hair**
 Elizabeth 64, 240
- Haiship**
 Harriet E 49, 240
- Hales**
 Mary Frances 25, 240
 Warner 25, 240
- Haley**
 John 76, 252
- Hall**
 David 76, 204
 Elizabeth 42, 74, 240
 Henry 76, 243
 Horatio W 76, 212
 John Wesley 76, 297
 Jonas 76, 284
 Jonathan 76, 230
 Louisa F 39, 218
 Mary 38, 72, 240
 Sally Odel 151, 240
 Samuel 83, 259
 Saylord 91, 244
 Thomas L 76, 192
 Thomas S 76, 194
 William 38, 240
- Halley**
 Elizabeth 179, 240
- Halling**
 Isaac W 76, 190
 Nancy Coxenals 63, 240
- Ham**
 Mathias 76, 292
- Hamersley**
 Thomas L 76, 284
- Hamilton**
 Ann 129, 240
 Ann E B 64, 240
 C B 94, 207
 C B (Jr) 105, 241
 Charles 76, 255
 David 77, 297
 Duannah 82, 240
 Eleanor E 150, 240
 Eli J 77, 245
 Eliphalet 77, 324
 Eliza 104, 240
 Elizabeth 132, 240
 Elizabeth A 172, 240
 Henry H 77, 234
 James 42, 77, 86, 190, 211, 235, 243
 James H 77, 271
 James L 71, 224
 James M 172, 241
 James T 77, 271
 James W 77, 251
 Jane 64, 172, 241
 John 177, 241
 Kitty M 172, 241
 Louisa J 78, 241
 Lydia J 177, 241
 Margaret 127, 172, 241
 Mary 137, 161, 241
 Mary B 105, 241
 Nancy 124, 241
 Presely 77, 303
 Presley 77, 303
 Robert 77, 243
 Sarah 36, 241
 Susan 130, 241
 Susan I 78, 241
 William 62, 77, 215, 238, 302
 William A 118, 228
- Hamnan**
 John 120, 241
 Susannah 120, 241
- Hammat**
 E 27, 56, 92, 142, 164, 190, 220, 241, 255, 304
 William 77, 331
- Hamnatt**
 Giles 77, 186
 Samuel 77, 251
 Sarah A 27, 241
- Hammer**
 George 127, 210
 Matilda 24, 241
 Thomas 24, 241
 Thomas L 77, 336
 W 127, 307
- Hammerley**
 Sally W 101, 241

INDEX

- Hammerly
 Ellen 72, 241
 Jane 121, 241
 Jane A 21, 241
 John 77, 221, 340
 John W 77, 257
 Mandley 77, 197
 Mayden 121, 241
 Hammet
 John 77, 304
 Nancy 160, 241
 Hammondtree
 Samuel 77, 198
 Hammontree
 George H 77, 277
 William W 77, 269
 Hamontree
 David 77, 187
 Hampton
 Fenton 77, 207
 Lucinda 170, 241
 Mandly S 77, 278
 Sarah 51, 241
 Susanna 133, 241
 Susannah 170, 241
 Visse 78, 241
 William 77, 314
 Hancock
 C F 151, 241
 Eben T 77, 292
 Edmonia 151, 241
 George 151, 241
 Hand
 Hugh 77, 285
 Margaret 74, 241
 Handeman
 Samuel 57, 252
 Handford
 Emsey 32, 241
 Handley
 Harriett 122, 242
 Handy
 Jane E 140, 242
 Mariah 76, 242
 Mary Ann 113, 242
 Sally E 103, 242
 Sarah E 164, 242
 William H 78, 273
 Hanes
 Mary 66, 242
 Mary Ann 66, 242
 Thomas J 124, 228
 Haney
 John 78, 193
 Hanking
 John W 147, 253
 Hankings
 John W 78, 335
 Hanks
 Abigail 88, 242
 Cephas 78, 277
 Leher 84, 242
 Hanley
 David 122, 242
 Hann
 Elizabeth 158, 242
 Mathias 158, 242
 Susanna 39, 242
 William 78, 298
 Hannah
 Brown 158, 197
 William 78, 241
 Hansborough
 Joseph 78, 281
 Hansbrough
 William 78, 276
 Hanvy
 Amos 43, 227
 Harbert
 John 78, 253
 Harden
 Elizabeth 68, 150, 242
 Jane 172, 242
 Joseph 150, 242
 Joseph S 78, 161, 218
 Lewis 78, 321
 Pressley 78, 306
 Thomas 172, 242
 Hardesty
 Joseph 78, 299
 Hardey
 Margaret 110, 242
 Harding
 Albert 78, 230
 Edward 55, 172, 218, 242
 Harriet 131, 242
 Jackson 172, 242
 John H 78, 216
 John J 131, 242
 Thomas 150, 242
 Thomas J 78, 263
 Hardy
 Amos 78, 305
 Ann Wilson 27, 242
 Barbara 28, 242
 H M 172, 240
 Henry M 146, 245
 Hiram 148, 268
 Hugh William 78, 241
 John 27, 242
 Joshua 27, 242
 Mary E 27, 242
 Harlan
 Aeron 78, 199
 Harle
 Leven 73, 262
 Harned
 William 35, 321

INDEX

- Harp
 Hugh W 78, 241
 Mary 38, 242
- Harper
 Ann 86, 242
 Catherine 22, 79, 110, 157, 172,
 242, 243, 258
 Charles 78, 256, 313
 Duanna 166, 243
 Effamah 44, 243
 Elizabeth 44, 66, 89, 177, 243
 James 78, 172, 243, 258, 268
 John 78, 225
 Jonathan 78, 79, 300, 338
 Julius 49, 78, 243, 258
 Leonard 44, 243
 Margaret 79, 258
 Margaret A 49, 243
 Mary Ann 22, 243
 Mrs 78, 338
 Nancy 69, 243
 Rachel 54, 243
 Robert 79, 282
 Sampson 51, 79, 196, 211, 217
 Samuel 79, 196
 Sarah 44, 68, 76, 243
 Stasee 79, 211
 Thomas 50, 76, 79, 232, 243, 263
 Washington 79, 300
 William 49, 79, 196, 243, 278,
 282, 289, 300
- Harr
 Adam 79, 249
 William 79, 252
- Harris
 Ann Sophia 156, 243
 Catherine H 172, 173, 243
 Eleanor J 17, 243
 Eliza H 32, 243
 Elizabeth 124, 243
 Enoch 79, 216
 George 79, 265
 Hannah Ann 106, 243
 Isaac 79, 338
 James 79, 208
 James S 79, 318
 Jeremiah 79, 226
 John A 172, 243
 Mary M 82, 243
 Middleton 79, 321
 Richard L 79, 187
 Ruth 77, 243
 Sally L 86, 243
 Samuel 79, 86, 243, 338
 Samuel B 17, 82, 243
 Susanna 79, 265
 W P 79, 318
 William 79, 249
 William A 79, 123, 280, 320
- Harrison
 Burr W 79, 293
 Daniel P 79, 243
 E T 35, 243
 Elenor 86, 243
 Eliza Jane 82, 90, 243
 Ephraim 79, 280
 Harriet 144, 243
 Henry 79, 264
 James 39, 79, 80, 82, 210, 243,
 299
 Jane C 79, 243
 John M 79, 184
 Margaret L 46, 243
 Maria P 169, 243
 Mary Ann 39, 243
 Mary L 105, 243
 Samuel S 79, 297
 Sarah 62, 134, 244
 Thomas H 79, 210
 William 60, 80, 148, 264, 281,
 299
 William S 80, 109, 262, 334
- Harrop
 James 69, 244
 Nancy 69, 244
- Harros
 Catherine 69, 244
- Harross
 Margaret 134, 244
- Harrover
 Mary 91, 244
 Merryman 91, 244
 Sarah 91, 244
- Harryman
 Frances 102, 244
- Hart
 Amanda Malinda 85, 244
 Daniel 85, 108, 244, 260
 Eliza 143, 244
 Jonathan 42, 81, 85, 244
 Joseph 80, 296
 Lydia Ann 36, 244
 Martha J 42, 244
 Sarah 81, 103, 244
 Thomas W 66, 242
 William 80, 166, 261, 318
 William T 80, 85, 244, 321
- Hartley
 Benjamin 80, 264
- Hartman
 Ellen Amanda 140, 244
 Margaret 116, 244
- Hartness
 John 80, 216
- Hartshorne
 Rebecca 114, 244
- Harvey
 Enoch 162, 337

INDEX

- Fielding 80, 324
 Fieldon 80, 324
 Harvin
 Ann 153, 244
 Haslett
 Harriet J 55, 244
 Hatcher
 Ann 53, 244
 Edith 33, 340
 Elizabeth 109, 179, 244
 George 80, 338
 James 80, 283
 Jesse 80, 276
 John 80, 319
 Jonah 80, 238, 250
 Joseph 80, 297
 Joshua 80, 238
 Thomas 80, 262, 283
 Thomas E 80, 238
 William (Jr) 80, 273
 Hatton
 Elizabeth 57, 244
 George 149, 313
 Henry 80, 152, 234, 320
 Stephen 60, 316
 Haven
 Edward 80, 298
 Havener
 Armistead 80, 330
 Bozzell 80, 262
 Elizabeth 169, 244
 Michael 119, 244
 Sarah Ann 106, 244
 Silas 80, 89, 301
 Sydney Jane 119, 244
 Thomas A 141, 245
 William D 106, 244
 Havenner
 James B 80, 217
 Joseph 80, 301
 Michael 80, 338
 Penelope M 141, 245
 Thomas A 80, 279
 Haver
 Daniel J 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27,
 28-30, 32, 36, 43, 45, 46, 48,
 49, 51-53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61,
 66, 68, 69, 75, 77, 81, 83, 88,
 96, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108,
 109, 114, 115, 120, 121, 124,
 126, 127, 129-131, 134-138,
 144, 145, 147, 150, 151-153,
 157, 163, 164, 165, 167, 170,
 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178,
 182, 183-185, 187-189, 201,
 208-213, 216-221, 223, 225,
 226-228, 235, 239, 241, 242,
 245-247, 252, 253, 257-259,
 268, 270, 272, 276, 277, 279,
 281, 282, 288, 294, 298, 299,
 301, 302, 303, 305, 306, 308,
 310, 313, 314, 317, 319, 322,
 323, 325, 326, 330, 331,
 336-339
 Hawes
 Asa 81, 245
 Harriet Ann 47, 245
 Samuel 81, 318
 Hawk
 Elizabeth S 82, 245
 George 81, 182
 William 81, 194
 Hawke
 Elijah 81, 331
 Hawkins
 Joseph (Jr) 81, 261
 Rebecca 97, 245
 Sarah 172, 245
 Hawley
 Barton 81, 245
 Hawling
 Martha 138, 245
 Mary 138, 245
 Sarah 63, 245
 Sidney 81, 286
 Hawn
 David 81, 244
 Haws
 Asa 47, 245
 Elizabeth 81, 245
 James 81, 263
 John 81, 245
 William 81, 263
 Hay
 George 138, 245
 Hortensia M 138, 245
 Hayes
 Thomas C 19, 121, 137, 174, 259,
 278, 281, 310
 Haynes
 Washington 81, 304
 Hays
 Matthew 81, 203
 Hazard
 Leah 154, 245
 Head
 Christopher C 81, 315
 George 68, 81, 87, 236, 278
 George (Jr) 81, 236
 George R 81, 236
 Heart
 William 81, 211
 Heater
 Eli 81, 211
 Nancy 147, 153, 245
 Solomon 81, 153, 245, 339
 Heath
 Andrew 92, 245

INDEX

- Catherine 81, 245
 Gustavus I 81, 204
 Gustavus J 81, 292
 Hanah 92, 245
 Isaac 81, 204
 John 81, 204, 236
 Ruhannah 111, 245
 Sarah 92, 245
 Heaton
 Albert 158, 320
 Amanda Mary Ann 155, 245
 Dr. Decatur 165, 245
 James 77, 81, 84, 125, 202, 245,
 270, 286, 314
 Jane Cecilla 165, 245
 John T W 165, 245
 Jonathan 81, 155, 245, 286
 Virginia 77, 245
 Hefner
 Catherine E 136, 245
 John 81, 305, 318
 Hefner
 George 82, 110, 227, 304
 Hellriggle
 Rebecca Elizabeth 146, 245
 Helm
 Joseph 82, 201
 Heming
 Susan 164, 245
 Hemmerly
 William 82, 338
 Hemphill
 Andrew 79, 226
 Hempstone
 Cephas 82, 189
 Zadock 82, 243
 Hemston
 Ananda 151, 245
 Henderson
 Andrew 82, 296
 Archibald (Jr) 82, 237
 Arthur 37, 314
 Charles W 82, 200
 George W 82, 252
 Henrietta 27, 245
 John 82, 222
 Margaret 110, 246
 Robert 82, 245
 Robert W 82, 200
 Sally M 101, 246
 Samuel E 82, 279
 William H 82, 245
 Hendrick
 Elizabeth 17, 246
 Nancy 93, 246
 Thornton 82, 323
 Henley
 Elizabeth 160, 246
 Henning
 Eliza B 73, 246
 Henry
 G W 82, 240
 Malinda 97, 246
 Stephen 82, 335
 Hensey
 James D 82, 266
 Thomas 21, 82, 110, 205, 243,
 251
 Henson
 Nancy 145, 246
 Hepburn
 Delilah 43, 246
 Thomas 82, 279
 Herbert
 Elenor 85, 246
 Mary 141, 246
 William 82, 338
 Hereford
 Elizabeth 125, 246
 Francis 64, 256
 Thomas A 54, 82, 253, 340
 Thomas P 82, 262
 William T 82, 253
 Herlihy
 Ann 61, 246
 Herndon
 B W 18, 28, 39, 70, 72, 85, 100,
 136, 143, 146, 151, 152, 192,
 222, 232, 236, 238, 243, 257,
 260, 265, 270, 284, 309, 324
 R M 87, 90, 124, 206, 224, 243
 Thaddeus 23, 25, 27, 39, 42, 48,
 50, 66, 74, 75, 84, 89, 104,
 110, 132, 136, 146, 148, 152,
 157, 164, 166, 170, 187, 188,
 207, 233, 234, 236, 239, 240,
 251, 253, 254, 264, 268, 289,
 300, 307, 309, 318, 321, 340
 Thomas D 17, 26, 82, 84, 93, 97,
 103, 104, 112, 144, 146, 147,
 148, 164, 170, 181, 198, 212,
 216, 217, 253, 257, 259, 278,
 285, 296, 302, 309, 335
 Herod
 Mary 157, 246
 Herrick
 Walter 82, 299
 William M 24, 208
 Herrin
 Mary 171, 246
 Herrington
 George C 82, 276
 Herron
 Elizabeth 44, 246
 William 82, 209
 Hertell
 Thomas 115, 203
 Herven

INDEX

- Edward 82, 252
- Heskett
Catherine 57, 246
James M 83, 186
Mary S A 137, 246
Norval V 83, 251
- Heskill
Catherine P 57, 246
- Heskit
Rosanna R 94, 246
- Hess
John 83, 209
- Hesser
Adam 83, 223
Andrew 83, 98, 119, 191, 258,
332
Ann 35, 246
Castara 162, 246
David 83, 322
Elizabeth 51, 246
John 25, 83, 158, 162, 221, 246,
269, 279
Lucinda 131, 246
Sarah 125, 247
- Hewes
Abraham 83, 277
Mary 159, 247
Matthew 83, 181
- Hewett
Abraham 77, 340
- Hewit
Mary 52, 247
- Hewitt
Abraham 83, 118, 338, 340
Rachel 174, 247
- Heyld
Elizabeth 89, 247
- Hibbard
Job 83, 256
- Hibbs
Benjamin 83, 336
Catherine 149, 247
Israel 83, 297
John R 50, 83, 235, 236
Mary 137, 247
Rachel 63, 85, 247
Valentine 83, 268
William 83, 202, 211
- Hickerson
Lucinda 169, 247
- Hickman
Columbus 44, 317
Elizabeth 124, 247
George 83, 259
Henry 145, 303
John (Jr) 140, 247
Margaret 140, 247
Mary 49, 93, 247
Peter 83, 259
- William 83, 124, 225, 247
- Hicks
Abigail 55, 247
George D 83, 279
Sarah Catherine 161, 247
- Hielt
Asa 103, 330
- Higdon
Charles H 83, 188
James 83, 99, 188, 333
James W 83, 282
Susan A E 25, 247
- Higgings
John 83, 198
- Higgins
John 83, 198
- Highes
Isaac 83, 248
- Hilburn
Mary 116, 247
- Hill
Anna 128, 247
James 64, 83, 107, 247, 265, 320
James Washington 83, 252
Mary A. 17, 247
Olivia 107, 247
Sarah 109, 247
- Hillbert
Barnett 83, 251
- Hilliard
Ann E 98, 247
Emily 150, 247
James 84, 288
Joseph 84, 98, 150, 247, 250
Sally 90, 247
- Hillison
Reynolds 145, 229
- Hilton
Miles 84, 269
- Himble
Moses 84, 181
- Hines
Hester 43, 248
Lucy Ann 43, 247
Mary 61, 248
- Hinkle
Ely 17, 26, 66, 71, 83, 163, 195,
198, 265, 315, 320, 336
- Hinton
C C 73, 254
Elizabeth 121, 248
Miles 84, 269
- Hirst
Aaron 84, 214
Daniel 84, 131, 226
David 84, 311
Hannah S 93, 248
Jesse 84, 289
John 84, 311

INDEX

- Martha 131, 226
 Mary 84, 311
 Sarah 151, 248
 Thomas 84, 270
 William 84, 214
- Hiskett
 Abram 161, 247
 Sarah 60, 248
- Hite
 Sarah 97, 248
- Hitoffer
 Henry 84, 297
 Jane 51, 248
 John 84, 222
- Hixon
 Benjamin 84, 252, 316
 David 84, 261, 302
 Eleanor 19, 248
 Elizabeth 138, 248
 F 87, 307
 Isabella S 144, 248
 Jane 174, 248
 Mary 73, 98, 248
 Sarah 83, 248
 Sussanah 133, 248
 Timothy 84, 242, 288, 334
 William 84, 153, 219, 262
- Hixson
 Abner H 84, 296
 Benjamin 68, 84, 91, 144, 248, 252
 David 84, 302
 Isabella 102, 248
 James 83, 84, 248, 252
 John H 84, 106, 203, 268
 Mary P 91, 248
 Pamela H 91, 248
 Rachel 51, 248
 Stephenson 141, 174, 248
 Susan Mary 141, 248
 Tacey Jane 68, 248
 Thomas H 84, 239
- Hobbs
 Amelia 151, 248
 Catherine 144, 248
 Nancy 50, 248
- Hocking
 Richard 84, 219
- Hodgson
 S L 50, 129, 213
- Hodson
 Elizabeth 151, 248
- Hoe
 Mary Dale 45, 248
- Hoff
 John 60, 84, 192, 316
- Hoffman
 Enoch 85, 209, 210
 R H 179, 316
- Hoge
 Ann 85, 282
 Elizabeth 159, 249
 Elwood 85, 285
 Isaac 85, 282
 James 85, 113, 242, 249, 256
 John 85, 309
 John G 37, 159, 176, 210, 249, 300
 Joshua G 85, 101, 212, 291
 Rachel 73, 248
 Solomon 85, 282
 William 85, 256, 273, 284
- Hogeland
 Jackson 85, 244
 James 85, 244
 William S 85, 184
- Hoggins
 John 85, 246
 Nelly 152, 248
- Hogue
 James 85, 227, 255
 Samuel 85, 308
 Sarah E 159, 249
 Thomas 85, 309
 William 85, 194
- Hole
 Jonah 111, 266
- Holland
 H 32, 58, 83, 102, 105, 118, 131, 140, 151, 152, 158, 159, 193, 204, 207, 224, 244, 261, 279, 282, 307, 308, 317, 339
 John 85, 247
 Nancy 147, 249
 Zachariah 85, 287
- Holliday
 Henry 85, 265
- Hollingsworth
 Charles L 85, 331
 John 85, 272, 282
 Lydia 87, 249
 Mary 159, 249
 Robert I 85, 316
- Holmes
 Elisha 85, 249, 321
 Elizabeth 79, 249
 Emily 122, 249
 Fenton 85, 309
 John 85, 86, 249, 328
 Joseph D 45, 283
 Lott 86, 283
 Mary 93, 143, 249
 Nancy 34, 249
 Phila 85, 249
 Priscella 79, 249
 Rachel 142, 249
 Sophia 94, 249
 Warner 86, 311

- William 86, 143, 200, 249
 Hohms
 Elizabeth 76, 249
 John 86, 265
 Mary 171, 249
 Homan
 Hannah 74, 249
 Reuben S 86, 238
 Hood
 Jane E 98, 249
 Sarah 74, 249
 Hooe
 Howson 86, 297
 Howson L 45, 248
 Hoof
 Philip H 86, 192
 Hooff
 Catherine 111, 249
 Hook
 John B 86, 205
 Hooper
 Edward 30, 306
 James 86, 181
 Hope
 Christian 86, 337
 James 86, 328
 John A 86, 296
 Joseph 32, 193
 Joshua T 86, 236
 Mary 86, 249
 Nancy 171, 249
 Peyton 86, 249
 William P 86, 243
 Hopewell
 Mary 128, 249
 Hopkins
 Edward 60, 316
 Elizabeth 86, 255
 Harry 86, 191
 John 86, 255
 Philip 86, 202
 Richard L 86, 254
 Samuel 86, 255
 Thomas S 86, 243
 Hopwood
 Christopher 86, 209
 Horn
 Abram 86, 298
 Horner
 Catherine I 107, 249
 William 86, 242
 Horseman
 Ann 144, 249
 Joseph 86, 333
 Linny 166, 249
 William 86, 258
 William (Jr) 166, 249
 Horsman
 Julia A 108, 249
 Horton
 Malcolm 86, 218
 Hoskins
 Caleb 86, 217
 Elizabeth 30, 115, 249, 250
 Joseph 87, 236
 Kelleb 86, 217
 Hoskinson
 Andrew 87, 336
 Ann 87, 250
 Charles 87, 304
 Hillery 87, 314
 John K 87, 189
 Josiah 71, 111, 198, 245
 Rebecca B 174, 250
 Robert J 87, 319
 Robert T 87, 319
 Thomas 87, 250
 Thomas L 29, 174, 250, 321
 Hossman
 Julia Ann 62, 336
 Hough
 Amasa 87, 193
 Amos 87, 336
 Ann 160, 250
 Ann Eliza 84, 250
 Ann Elizabeth 127, 250
 Armistead T M 76, 87, 224, 304
 Benjamin 19, 87, 88, 126, 250,
 326
 Bernard 87, 93, 161, 206, 250
 Charles 87, 251, 310
 Derigo C 87, 305
 Eleanor 126, 250
 Eleanor J 148, 250
 Elias 87, 320
 Eliza 53, 250
 Elizabeth 37, 87, 143, 161, 250
 Ester 115, 250
 Garret 73, 87, 142, 143, 250, 278
 Garrett 53, 87, 250, 278
 George 87, 268
 George W 87, 253, 307
 Hannah 143, 250
 Harriet E 111, 250
 Henrietta C 126, 250
 Henry 87, 316
 Howard 87, 278
 Isaac 87, 195
 Isaac S 87, 288
 John 38, 87, 88, 115, 239, 242,
 278, 307, 315, 334, 335
 John (Jr) 87, 249
 John E S 87, 217
 John Edward Stephens 87, 217
 John P 87, 305
 Jonah 87, 240
 Joseph 26, 87, 88, 111, 166, 185,
 237, 250

INDEX

- Joseph B 87, 250
 Joseph S 88, 250
 Laurance 87, 334
 Leven WS 64, 250
 Louisa 93, 250
 Louisa Jane 94, 250
 Mahlon 88, 315
 Mary 64, 142, 143, 250
 Mary E 166, 250
 Mary F 19, 250
 Mary Frances 19, 250
 Mary M 88, 250
 Mary Margaret 64, 250
 Phebe Ellen 88, 250
 Rachel A 66, 250
 Robert R 88, 220
 Rossanah 47, 250
 Samuel 87, 88, 305, 310, 315
 Sarah 26, 53, 80, 141, 155, 250, 251
 Thomas 88, 310
 W H 87, 305
 William 88, 206, 266
 William H 88, 193, 197, 250, 315, 336
- Hougue
 Mary 87, 251
- Householder
 Adam 88, 256, 298
 Caroline A 77, 251
 Daniel 88, 311
 Gideon 77, 112, 251, 277
 Hamilton 88, 184
 Jacob 88, 152, 209, 228
- Houser
 Abraham 155, 251
 Abram 88, 280
 Christian 88, 264
 Henry 88, 334
 Jacob 88, 155, 165, 242, 251, 260
 Mary 147, 155, 251
 Mary E 20, 251
 Mary Elizabeth 20, 251
 Richard 87, 112, 279, 336
- Hout
 Catherine 89, 251
- Howard
 Benjamin 88, 270
 Caroline 155, 251
 Catherine 83, 251
 Michael 88, 326
 Thomas 88, 325
- Howel
 Daniel 88, 307
 Wineford 77, 251
- Howell
 Anna 171, 251
 Armistead M 174, 266
 Daniel 67, 88, 276, 278
- Edah 94, 251
 Emily 83, 251
 James M 88, 251
 Jesse 94, 251
 John 61, 88, 251, 297
 Margaret 170, 251
 Mary 39, 251
 Nancy 61, 251
 Townsend 89, 101, 231, 291
 William 170, 251
- Howser
 Christopher 89, 104, 163, 240, 262, 335
 Henry 89, 335
 Jacob 89, 228
 John 89, 260
 Mathilda 91, 251
 Philip 89, 328
 Rebecca J 147, 251
 Richard 89, 147, 240, 251
- Hudspeth
 Abijah W 89, 253
- Huff
 Elizabeth 76, 251
 Rebecca 162, 251
- Huffman
 Emily 26, 251
 Jacob 89, 99, 199, 251, 261
 John 26, 88, 89, 251, 291
 John G 94, 251
 Martha C 88, 251
 Sarah C 94, 251
- Hugheley
 John 89, 243
- Hughely
 Mary 23, 251
- Hughes
 Ann 51, 251
 Catherine 110, 251
 Constantine 89, 282
 David L 89, 309
 Elizabeth 89, 282, 305
 J 89, 300
 Jane P 108, 251
 John H 89, 300
 Martha 19, 251
 Mary 37, 38, 252
 Mary Ann 73, 252
 Matthew 89, 282, 305
 Thomas 89, 305
 William H 89, 309
- Hughs
 Hannah 33, 252
 Hough 89, 293
 Isaac 89, 284
 Mary 48, 252
 Samuel 89, 247
- Hugley
 Charles 89, 273

INDEX

- James 89, 252
 Huldfish
 Maria 178, 252
 Humburg
 Daniel B 89, 204
 Hummer
 Abigail 82, 252
 Benjamin 89, 284
 George W 28, 89, 230, 277, 323
 James W 89, 301
 John W 66, 314
 Levi 89, 195
 Martina B 36, 307
 Mary 89, 252
 Nancy 32, 252
 Sarah C 24, 252
 Thomas 24, 90, 252, 305
 Humphrey
 Abner 126, 335
 Abner G 90, 266
 Anna 145, 252
 Hannah 25, 252
 Jacob 39, 187
 Jess 90, 203
 John C 70, 232
 John G 96, 113, 221
 Letitia 168, 252
 Marcus 90, 289
 Margaret P 113, 252
 Maria 162, 252
 Mary 83, 128, 252
 Parmelia 50, 252
 Polly 36, 252
 Rachael 79, 252
 Solomon 90, 279
 Tacey 84, 252
 Tacy 50, 84, 252
 Th? L 61, 298
 Thomas C 67, 232
 Thomas G 90, 113, 252, 254
 Thomas L 90, 257, 286
 Thomas M 90, 333
 W L 90, 289
 Humphreys
 George W 73, 114, 157, 236, 277, 302
 James 90, 271
 John 57, 252
 Nancy 57, 252
 Thomas K 90, 211
 Humphries
 Nancy 57, 252
 Humphry
 Joseph 90, 327
 Hunsket
 Solomon 90, 321
 Hunt
 Amor 90, 336
 Eli 90, 158, 178, 211, 252, 319
 Elizabeth 177, 252
 Emily 76, 252
 George T 90, 332
 Gerard L W 90, 258
 James 90, 314
 Joel 106, 206
 John 76, 90, 177, 252, 253
 Jonathan 90, 252
 Joseph 90, 247
 Joseph E 90, 319
 Lewis 90, 233
 Lucinda 82, 252
 Major 90, 337
 Mary 54, 252
 Mary Eleanor 90, 252
 Mary S 178, 252
 Sarah 50, 252
 Susanna 178, 252
 William 90, 193, 304
 Hunter
 Ann 134, 253
 Elijah 90, 306
 Elizabeth 95, 253
 George W 29, 77, 94, 215, 258, 332
 George W (Jr) 90, 210
 John 90, 281, 301
 Jonathan 134, 253
 Mary Ann 46, 253
 William 46, 253
 Hunton
 John H 90, 199
 Thomas 93, 191
 Hurdell
 Ann Noland 53, 253
 Jane 87, 253
 Hurdle
 Elizabeth 90, 253
 John 140, 233
 Mary 103, 253
 Nancy C 87, 253
 Pleasant 75, 253
 Hursey
 Thomas 90, 243
 Hurst
 Martha 114, 253
 Mary 155, 253
 Sarah A 104, 253
 Sarah W 89, 253
 William 90, 261
 Hutchingson
 Joseph 90, 268
 Hutchinson
 E C 106, 130, 153, 176, 261, 268, 292, 303
 Henry 91, 291
 John 19, 253
 Joseph 91, 244
 Julian 82, 253

INDEX

- Margaret 152, 253
 Pickering 91, 218
 Hutchison
 Beverly 91, 248
 Catherine B 91, 253
 Eleanor 136, 253
 Elizabeth 147, 253
 George 91, 223
 George H 91, 189
 Henry 129, 324
 Henry H 82, 253
 James 78, 230, 253
 Jeremiah (Jr) 64, 253
 John 167, 217
 Joseph 78, 136, 253
 Joshua 81, 245
 Lemuel 47, 325
 Lettice 78, 253
 Lewelin 91, 131, 182, 294
 Lucy 25, 253
 Mary 64, 253
 Mary C 66, 253
 Melville 171, 294
 Melville B 91, 294
 Redding 91, 253
 Sally 19, 253
 Sampson 44, 156, 199, 319
 Silas 171, 333
 Thomas 91, 235
 Vincent 19, 253
 Hutt
 James 91, 339
 John 90, 281
 Hutton
 Joseph 91, 256
 Samuel 91, 199
 Hyat
 James 91, 287
 Iden
 Abigail 44, 253
 Achsah 162, 253
 Emily 43, 253
 George 91, 198
 Hannah 48, 253
 I H 37, 192
 Jane 95, 253
 John 42, 156, 177, 232, 239, 253
 Jonah 91, 328
 Lucinda 31, 253
 Margaret Ann 42, 253
 Randolph 91, 251
 Samuel 43, 91, 191, 253
 Idon
 Mary 126, 254
 Ingham
 John 91, 293
 Ingram
 John 91, 268
 Insor
 John 91, 338
 Mary Jane 73, 254
 IreY
 Polly 169, 254
 Irwin
 Abigail 91, 255
 Thomas 91, 255
 Isaac
 Morris, 91, 322
 Ish
 George H 91, 181
 Margaret 95, 254
 Mary 132, 254
 May 132, 254
 Naomi 97, 254
 Phebe 90, 254
 Robert 91, 248
 Robert A 132, 254
 Jackson
 Ann 141, 254
 Benjamin 91, 92, 98, 205, 222, 296
 Christinia 157, 254
 George 92, 275
 George R 89, 309
 Giles 21, 68, 218, 271
 Giles T 92, 218
 Isaiah 92, 340
 John 114, 270
 John (Jr) 37, 254
 Judah 170, 254
 Lewis 92, 201
 Lewis Cator 92, 235
 Louisa 161, 254
 Mary 37, 111, 254
 Priculla 99, 254
 Samuel 62, 92, 239, 263
 Samuel A 158, 226
 Samuel C 92, 220
 Samuel K 27, 118, 229, 246
 Sarah 93, 254
 Thomas 92, 209
 William 78, 92, 241, 317, 338
 William B 92, 105, 116, 222, 254
 Jacob
 Beil 135, 227
 Sarah 66, 254
 Thomas 92, 237
 Jacobs
 Adam 92, 141, 223, 254
 Amanda 170, 254
 Elam 96, 130, 254, 268
 Elgin 92, 268
 Eliza 141, 254
 Elizabeth 86, 105, 162, 177, 254
 Ford 25, 254
 George 130, 254
 John W 96, 254
 Margaret 25, 254

INDEX

- Mary 58, 130, 254
 Matilda 45, 105, 238, 254
 Nancy 71, 254
 Price 26, 232
 Roberta E A 96, 254
 Ryland 92, 321
 Ryland P 151, 238
 Sarah 66, 68, 141, 148, 254
 Thomas 66, 134, 209, 254
 William 92, 204, 306
- James
- Abigail 63, 255
 - Able 92, 245
 - Alice 76, 255
 - Ann 96, 255
 - Asa 43, 255
 - Charles E 92, 331
 - Charles W 92, 197
 - David 63, 92, 255
 - Elijah 92, 96, 115, 140, 197, 255, 288
 - Elizabeth 156, 255
 - Elizabeth J 140, 255
 - Ellwood B 92, 298
 - Hannah 43, 64, 255
 - Hannibal 92, 195
 - Jane 151, 255
 - John 92, 255, 276
 - Joseph 92, 233
 - Levi 92, 288
 - Lydia 59, 255
 - Mahlon 92, 288
 - Mary 49, 115, 163, 255
 - Mason 92, 283
 - Matson 92, 321
 - Olivia 122, 255
 - Rebecca 69, 255
 - Richard 92, 330
 - Robert 43, 49, 92, 181, 255
 - Sarah 43, 59, 92, 255
- Jameson
- Malcom 92, 322
- Janney
- Abel 92, 120, 255, 256
 - Albinah 156, 255
 - Amos 77, 251
 - Anna 114, 255
 - David 92, 278
 - Eli 93, 327, 333
 - Elisha 156, 160, 255, 319
 - Elizabeth 89, 91, 157, 255, 282
 - Ester 142, 255
 - Hannah 33, 85, 86, 93, 105, 140, 240, 255, 256
 - Hester B 99, 255
 - Isaiah B 93, 248
 - Israel 93, 240
 - Jacob 74, 93, 99, 240, 255, 256
 - James 93, 297
 - James C 93, 330
 - James M 93, 267
 - John 93, 125, 178, 256, 286, 335
 - Jonas 20, 234
 - Jonas (Jr) 93, 312
 - Joseph 59, 140, 256, 300
 - Joseph (Jr) 93, 249, 302
 - Josiah J 145, 312
 - M 28, 256
 - Mahlon 93, 291, 334
 - Mahlon (Jr) 23, 43, 47, 93, 195, 197, 198
 - Mary 23, 92, 139, 255
 - Moses 93, 275
 - Nancy 76, 255
 - Nathan H 59, 93, 270, 294
 - Rachel 120, 255
 - Rachel E 85, 256
 - Rebecca 60, 256
 - Rebeckah 74, 256
 - Rebekah 105, 256
 - Roxanah 28, 256
 - Ruth 69, 132, 160, 256
 - Ruth Ann 83, 256
 - Sarah 72, 78, 88, 91, 142, 256
 - Sarah E 95, 256
 - Sarah G 171, 256
 - Stacy 93, 197
 - Susan B 178, 256
 - Susannah 140, 256
 - William 89, 282
- Janny
- Eli 35, 198
 - John 98, 317
 - Rosannah M 28, 256
- Jared
- Anna 131, 256
- Jarvis
- Edgar 72, 241
 - Washington 109, 261
- Jay
- David 177, 256
 - George 132, 215
 - Henrietta 177, 256
- Jeans
- Rebeccah 64, 256
- Jeffers
- Anderson 93, 289
 - Mary 146, 256
- Jefferson
- Hamilton 17, 46, 107, 150, 216, 230, 261, 266
- Jeffres
- Eliza 139, 256
- Jeffries
- B B 157, 168, 261, 308
 - B P 36, 256
 - Braxton B 93, 215, 258
 - Broxton B 93, 215

INDEX

- Harriet P 36, 256
 John William 93, 258
 Jenkins
 Amos 93, 256
 Ann 121, 256
 Benjamin 93, 259
 Catherine 93, 256
 Delila 26, 256
 Edward 93, 259
 Eleanor 135, 256
 Elias 96, 238
 Elizabeth 75, 256
 Evaline 135, 257
 Frances Ann 31, 257
 Francis 39, 257
 Herod 94, 257
 John 93, 274
 Julia Ann 116, 257
 Kessey 166, 257
 Levi 93, 246, 247
 Margaret 41, 136, 257
 Margaret B 19, 257
 Maria 69, 257
 Mary C 163, 257
 Mathilda 31, 257
 Peter Rickard 40, 213
 Rachel 39, 257
 Salomon 93, 254
 Sampson L 93, 191
 Samuel 53, 93, 94, 250, 277, 280
 Sarah 90, 257
 Sarah E 94, 257
 Silvester 93, 256
 Thomas 94, 257, 332
 Thomas F 40, 213
 Washington 31, 94, 251, 257
 William 94, 116, 136, 220, 257, 280
 Jenney
 Letetia 122, 257
 Lott 94, 249
 Jennings
 Betsey 56, 257
 Harriet 56, 257
 Jackson D 94, 300
 James 94, 280
 Mary Ann Margaret 145, 257
 Jett
 Burkett 128, 257
 Peter 94, 262
 Susan 128, 257
 Jinkins
 Elias 94, 321
 Elijah 94, 205
 Elizabeth 123, 257
 Elizabeth J 156, 257
 Evaline 135, 257
 Henry 94, 285
 Jarusa 126, 257
 John 135, 257
 John T 135, 257
 Keziah 52, 257
 John
 Richard W 66, 183
 William 94, 205
 Johns
 Francis 167, 257
 Johnson
 A M 94, 251
 Absolum 94, 250
 Adelaide 168, 257
 Alexander 48, 53, 94, 212, 257, 258
 Alexander W 94, 228
 Amos 94, 276
 Amos W 26, 257
 Arthur C 94, 206
 Baldwin 117, 230
 Benjamin 86, 258
 Caroline A 156, 257
 Caroline Eliza 26, 257
 Daniel 94, 266
 Elizabeth 60, 112, 257
 Emily 53, 257
 Fenton 94, 316
 George 94, 340
 George W 94, 116, 320, 339
 Hanson 94, 333
 James A 94, 207
 John 22, 23, 78, 79, 94, 187, 218, 243, 258, 274, 315
 Margaret 77, 257
 Nancy 166, 258
 Peter W 94, 221
 Rachel 133, 258
 Rebecca 173, 258
 Robert 156, 257
 Sarah 86, 258
 Sarah Ann Rebecca 130, 258
 Sarah M 23, 258
 Susannah 136, 258
 Sydnor B 94, 171, 246, 339
 Thomas 94, 95, 234, 287
 Virginia 78, 258
 William 53, 94, 95, 136, 168, 187, 250, 257, 258
 Zopher 95, 301
 Johnston
 Ann Maria 150, 258
 Baldwin 93, 258
 Charles A 95, 145, 150, 233, 258, 302
 Eliza 93, 258
 Elizabeth 157, 258
 George 95, 196
 Jane 90, 258
 John 95, 231
 Nimrod 95, 184

INDEX

- Robert 130, 258
 Sarah 174, 258
 Thomas B 93, 258
 Johnstone
 John 95, 239
 Jolliffe
 Joseph N 95, 256
 Jolly
 Jacob 95, 268
 Landon 95, 268
 Jones
 Abel 43, 98, 128, 258, 300
 Able 95, 328
 Alfred 61, 95, 140, 234, 307
 Cageby 44, 319
 Catesby 61, 95, 110, 132, 258,
 282, 293, 323
 Cattsby 95, 319
 Clary Ann 110, 258
 Columbus 119, 278
 Eliza 128, 258
 Elizabeth 61, 150, 258
 Hannah 98, 258
 Henry 95, 317
 J H 123, 221
 James W 160, 258
 Jane 78, 258
 John 48, 61, 95, 149, 235, 258,
 309
 John (Jr) 46, 80, 95, 184, 264,
 292
 Jonas 95, 221
 Landon 35, 95, 303, 340
 Lucinda 29, 160, 258
 Mahala 119, 258
 Mary Catherine 27, 258
 Mary Jane 113, 258
 Mary S 29, 258
 Nancy 117, 119, 258
 Notley 95, 317
 Phillipa 100, 258
 Sarah E 48, 258
 Sarah Jane 32, 258
 T L 54, 311
 Thomas 95, 119, 128, 185, 253,
 258
 Washington 162, 217
 William 95, 312
 William T 95, 279
 Jonestone
 Mary 122, 258
 Jonston
 Charles 95, 287
 James 95, 270
 William 95, 188
 Jonstone
 William 95, 254
 Jordan
 Catherine A 72, 258
 John 95, 295
 Peggy 175, 259
 Thomas 175, 259
 Jorden
 Robert 95, 212
 Sarah 175, 259
 Jordon
 Rebecca 175, 259
 Joyce
 George 95, 253
 Jury
 Abner 96, 226
 Lewis 96, 298
 Malinda 29, 259
 Mary 113, 259
 Owen 93, 259
 Polly 93, 259
 Rachel 59, 259
 Reese 96, 206
 Silas 96, 321
 Townsend J 59, 113, 238, 259
 Townshend J 96, 221
 Justice
 Daniel W 96, 219
 Kabrich
 George 96, 232, 279
 Isaiah R 96, 279
 John M 96, 231
 Kabrick
 John M 134, 337
 Kaighn
 John H 96, 325
 Kalb
 Absalom 96, 255
 Andrew H 96, 255
 Anna Barbary 53, 259
 Eleanora M 83, 259
 Jesse D 96, 329
 John G R 96, 310
 Mary E 83, 259
 Mathilda 120, 259
 Samuel 83, 259
 Kalnick
 George 96, 279
 Kane
 John 96, 261
 Karn
 Adam 17, 332
 Karns
 Peter 96, 238
 Kearnes
 Jacob 96, 325
 Peter 96, 312
 Kearsley
 John 96, 316
 Kebrick
 Josiah 96, 279
 Keeble
 Edwin A 96, 207

INDEX

- Ewin A 96, 207
- Keabs
William 21, 118, 130, 139, 163,
204, 205, 229, 292, 310
- Keedar
Nicholas 66, 259
Susannah 66, 259
- Keen
Elizabeth 175, 259
Francis 96, 270
Jacob 175, 259
James 26, 231
John (Jr) 96, 97, 196, 259
Martha T 93, 259
Richard 93, 259
- Keene
George 97, 259
James 156, 255
Maria H 70, 259
Martha S 93, 259
Newton 36, 100, 222, 307
Sarah 133, 259
Susannah 74, 259
Thomas 133, 259
Thomas W 96, 254
Unity 97, 259
- Kees
Josiah G 97, 285
- Keiley
Mary Ann 144, 259
- Keist
Joseph 22, 259
Nancy 22, 259
- Keith
John 97, 324
- Kelley
John 97, 218, 300
- Kelly
Eliza 156, 259
Lawson 97, 207
Mary 62, 259
Michael 97, 304
Nancy 133, 259
William 29, 97, 222, 245
- Kemp
Henry 97, 248
- Kendal
Adam 97, 313
- Kendall
Charles 174, 259
Francis W 176, 277
Harriet M 174, 259
- Kendel
William 97, 186
- Kendle
Mary 63, 259
- Kendrick
Mary 64, 260
Thornton 64, 260
- William L H 97, 318
- Kenedy
Jonathan 97, 237
Matthew 97, 275
- Kennerly
Samuel 35, 97, 243, 262
Thomas 97, 262
- Kent
Ann E 136, 260
Ann Elizabeth 136, 260
Anna 36, 260
Benjamin 97, 260
Catharine Ann 116, 260
Harrison 97, 246
Richardson 97, 267
Sarah 97, 260
Thomas 36, 97, 203, 260
William 85, 146, 265, 323
William G 136, 260
- Kephart
Catherine 44, 260
Mary 24, 260
Thomas 97, 310
- Kepler
Ann Maria 149, 260
- Keppler
Octavia 40, 260
Samuel 40, 260
- Kercheval
Robert H 97, 259
Willis A 97, 259
- Kern
Jacob 96, 325
- Kerns
Abraham 97, 254
- Kerrick
Docia 165, 260
James 89, 260
Mary 21, 89, 260
- Kesler
Philip 97, 226
- Keyes
Alexander 113, 260
Elizabeth 113, 260
- Keys
Thomas 53, 56, 78, 157, 166,
177, 192, 218, 258, 259, 328,
333
William 97, 319
- Keyser
Sarah 143, 260
- Kidwell
Coleman 97, 309
Frances 169, 260
Gabriel 98, 332
Hezekiah 98, 260
Horatio 98, 199
James 98, 269
John 98, 192

INDEX

- Joshua 160, 260
 Mary E 160, 260
 Mary Jane 98, 260
 Permilion 108, 260
 Sarah 108, 260
 Thomas 98, 231, 233
 Zaceriah 98, 302
 Zedekiah 98, 169, 260, 301
- Kile**
 Elizabeth 36, 167, 260
 Elizabeth Jane 121, 260
 George 121, 144, 260
 Mary 51, 260
 Mary Ann 144, 260
- Kilgore**
 Alexander 98, 317
- Kilgour**
 James M 98, 273
- Kilroy**
 Michael 98, 188
- Kimber**
 John 98, 198
- Kindal**
 William 151, 255
- Kindall**
 Mahala 165, 260
- Kinder**
 Azariah 98, 260
 Mary Jane 152, 261
- King**
 Amasa 168, 261
 Ann Maria 158, 261
 Augustine 98, 315
 Bennett 98, 248
 Catherine E 157, 261
 Drucilla 31, 261
 Elizabeth 109, 261
 Francis F 128, 258
 Francis K 98, 258
 Henry 98, 300
 Joanna 102, 261
 Martha 84, 261
 Mary Ann 81, 261
 Molly 176, 261
 Susan 156, 261
 William 81, 98, 156, 158, 215, 261
- Kinjelo**
 Michael 62, 298
- Kipdike**
 Sarah 108, 261
- Kiphart**
 Thomas 98, 310
- Kirby**
 Peggy 164, 261
- Kirk**
 Elizabeth 153, 261
 Hetty 166, 261
 Malcolm C 153, 261
- Polly 96, 261
 Rebekah 90, 261
 William 98, 221
- Kirkpatrick**
 James L 98, 249
- Kist**
 Solomon 98, 225
- Kitchen**
 Rebeckah 107, 261
 William 98, 307
- Kite**
 John 123, 270
- Kittle**
 James 98, 201
- Kitzer**
 Barbara 52, 261
- Kitzmiller**
 A M 33, 305
 Archibald M 98, 247
 W W 90, 233
- Kizer**
 Martin 98, 296
- Klein**
 Elizabeth 51, 261
 John A 21, 99, 114, 241, 255, 261
 Lewis 116, 261
 Louisa 116, 261
 M C 51, 104, 253, 261
 Maddison C 99, 255
 Matilda E 31, 261
- Kline**
 John Nicholas 32, 261
 Margaret 114, 261
 Maria L 32, 261
- Knicht**
 Benjamin 99, 254
 George 99, 214
 Harrison 31, 285
- Knott**
 Ignatius M 99, 306
 Julia Ann 117, 261
- Knotts**
 Leven 62, 263
- Knox**
 Janet P 60, 261
 Joseph 99, 288
 Thomas P 60, 261
- Koist**
 Catherine 89, 261
 Cutlop 89, 261
 Peter 99, 199
- Koontz**
 Elizabeth 146, 261
- Koots**
 John 99, 211
- Kress**
 Jacob 99, 314
- Kuhlman**
 Daniel W J 99, 219, 325

INDEX

- George J D 99, 325
- Kutz
Michael 99, 264
- Kyle
Catherine 31, 71, 262
Christina 33, 262
John 99, 293
- Lacey
Catherine 74, 262
Euphania 107, 262
Israel 99, 178, 183, 262
John 99, 328
Joseph 26, 262
Joseph B 99, 298
Mahala 178, 262
Maria E 46, 262
Mary A 46, 262
Melia 19, 262
Meshec 26, 262
Orphy 26, 262
Rachel 84, 262
Sarah 80, 262
Thomas 99, 195
Thurza 135, 262
William 99, 298, 331
- Lacock
Elizabeth Ann 25, 262
James 99, 333
Joseph 25, 262
- Lacy
Israel 99, 183
John 99, 176, 233, 277
Matilda W 82, 262
- Lafaber
Rosannah 89, 262
William 19, 89, 99, 262, 264, 284
- Lafeber
William 89, 328
- Lafever
Henry 99, 296
Honour 20, 262
Rachel 80, 262
William 20, 262
William (Jr) 177, 313
- Lafferty
Ann Alexandra 97, 262
- Lalor
Jeremiah 99, 269
- Lamb
Elizabeth 50, 109, 262
Mary 33, 150, 262
Nancy 53, 285
Samuel 33, 262
- Lambaugh
Thomas 58, 228
- Lambert
Rebecca 61, 262
- Lamborn
Dinah 99, 336
- Parmenas 99, 336
Thomas 99, 336
- Lanckton
Elizabeth 171, 262
- Landers
Isaac 100, 279
- Landria
Thomas 100, 201
- Lane
Arthur F 100, 212
Frances 25, 262
Hannah 62, 73, 262
Jefferson 100, 232
Joseph 94, 262
Lyman L 100, 211
Nancy 94, 262
Presley Carr 115, 308
Sarah 50, 263
Susannah 50, 262
Thomas 100, 333
Will 62, 262
William 100, 238
- Lanen
James 100, 331
- Lang
Claiborn 100, 298
Claiborne 100, 298
Harriet 162, 263
John 100, 162, 183, 263
- Langley
Alex 63, 263
Alexander 100, 162, 254, 308
Mary 63, 263
Walter 100, 194
- Langten
Mary 114, 263
- Lanham
Bethany A 110, 263
Betsy 140, 263
Elizabeth 81, 263
George 100, 318
Marcia 62, 263
Robert 100, 182
William 100, 234
William A 110, 263
Wm A 152, 285
- Lanphier
John 131, 270
- Larkin
L 24, 30, 58, 80, 83, 85, 96, 120,
167, 210, 218, 231, 241, 259,
275, 299, 308, 329
- Larkman
Robert C 162, 325
- Larue
John D 100, 286
Richard 100, 265
- Late
Jacob 100, 276

- Latham
 Nancy 78, 263
 R W 29, 303
 Robert 100, 303
 Susan 78, 263
- Lathrum
 Martha Ann 116, 263
- Latimer
 John 100, 222
- Lattimore
 Amelia 62, 263
 Ann 62, 263
- Law
 Elizabeth 18, 263
- Lawrence
 Alexander 100, 271
 Thomas L 100, 191
 William 100, 258
- Lawson
 James W 100, 232
 Matilda 104, 263
- Lay
 Abigail 127, 263
 Edward 100, 337
 George 115, 327
- Laycock
 Jane 127, 263
 Mary 23, 263
 Samuel 101, 127, 192, 263
- Leach
 Elizabeth 123, 263
 Harrison 101, 273
 John 123, 263
 Lydia 128, 263
 Mary 150, 263
- Leachman
 Dolly Ann 26, 263
 Robert C 102, 204
 William 26, 101, 181, 263
- Leaning
 George 101, 227
- Leath
 Jemima 39, 263
- Lee
 A 137, 263
 Alexander 32, 264
 Alexander D 25, 101, 190, 291
 Alfred 101, 290
 Ann Cecilia 111, 263
 Ann Lucinda 108, 263
 Catherine 170, 263
 Eleanor 18, 263
 Eliza A 144, 263
 Elizabeth 39, 263
 Elizabeth Jane 136, 264
 Elizabeth Mat 104, 264
 Evelyn Bird 55, 264
 George 101, 246
 Hannah 24, 264
 Jane Elizabeth 79, 264
 John 101, 329, 330
 Joshua 24, 57, 136, 264
 Margaret A 32, 264
 Maria C 108, 264
 Mary A 136, 264
 Mary Ann 57, 264
 Matthew P 101, 190
 Orra 124, 264
 Richard E 101, 272
 Sarah Ellen 23, 264
 Squire 101, 162, 182, 290
 William 101, 288, 290
 Winifred 32, 264
- Leech
 Thorten 101, 326
- Leedom
 Harriet 52, 264
 Isaac 52, 113, 264
 Julia E 113, 264
- Leeman
 Jacob 101, 265
- Lesth
 James 101, 212
- Lefebvre
 Hannah 88, 264
- Lefever
 Henry 101, 230, 241
 Rachel 19, 264
 Rebecca 155, 264
 William 80, 101, 241, 262, 301
- Lefevre
 Mary 172, 264
- Legg
 Catherine 148, 264
 Elijah 37, 264
 Elizabeth 146, 264
 Fortunaty 37, 264
 Harrison 101, 189
 Lewis 101, 189, 214, 229
 Nancy 21, 264
 Sally 37, 264
 Willis 26, 101, 314, 318
- Leith
 Patsy 67, 264
 Theobald 101, 291
- Lemon
 Jacob 101, 192
 Maria 58, 264
 Thomas 101, 192
- Lengeten
 Elenor 99, 264
- Lenhart
 John Henry 102, 308
- Leonard
 Lydia 69, 264
- Leslie
 Dorothy 80, 264
 John 176, 264

INDEX

- Samuel D 95, 292
 Virginia 176, 264
 Lester
 John G 27, 242
 Lewcas
 Thomas 113, 267
 Lewellen
 Abigail 29, 265
 Lewelling
 John 102, 199
 Lewis
 Alice 86, 100, 265
 Betsy Barrington 137, 265
 Charles 102, 265
 Charles T 102, 303
 Daniel 101, 265
 Eliza 144, 265
 Elizabeth 101, 265
 Elizabeth C 39, 265
 Hannah 100, 265
 Henry 102, 204
 James 22, 240
 Jess 49, 327
 Jesse 102, 325
 John 100, 102, 190, 265
 Joseph 102, 237
 M M 59, 300
 Maranda Jane 64, 265
 Mary 26, 265
 Mary Ann 85, 265
 Melinda 168, 265
 Nancy 144, 265
 Rachel 110, 265
 Rebecca B 75, 265
 Robert 102, 268
 Stephen 144, 265
 Susannah 71, 265
 Thomas (Jr) 65, 202
 Washington 102, 265
 William 102, 139, 256, 299
 Lickey
 John W 102, 231
 Juliet 149, 265
 Sampson 102, 202
 William 102, 149, 231, 265
 Licky
 John 102, 303
 Liggett
 Samuel W 102, 339
 Lightfoot
 Catherine 71, 265
 Elizabeth 168, 265
 Margaret 74, 265
 Mary 109, 265
 Lilley
 Joseph 102, 208
 Linch
 Mary A 102, 265
 Lindsey
 Samuel 102, 280
 Linguin
 Joseph 102, 274
 Linquefield
 Abram 102, 261
 Linton
 John 27, 186
 Lippett
 E R 21, 306
 Little
 A H 23, 217
 Abner H 102, 248
 Elizabeth 133, 265
 Sarah 118, 265
 William 162, 252
 Littlejohn
 John 17-21, 23-179, 181-340
 Littler
 Ann 79, 265
 John 79, 265
 Rachel B 30, 265
 Sarah Ann 79, 265
 Littleton
 Amanda 108, 265
 Charles M 130, 297
 Charlotte 169, 265
 Emma 82, 266
 F 91, 182
 Fielding 102, 131, 138, 202, 204,
 270
 John 54, 60, 65, 71, 95, 102, 107,
 118, 119, 125, 128, 141, 143,
 207, 224, 229, 257, 265, 266,
 282, 286, 287, 288, 301, 326,
 337
 John W 102, 169, 202, 266, 319
 Nancy 54, 107, 266
 R C 65, 266
 Richard 38, 202
 Richard C 67, 102, 235, 322
 Richard K 102, 202
 Sampson 102, 207
 Sarah E 65, 266
 Thomas 17, 19, 23, 26, 27, 31,
 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43,
 46, 49, 55, 58, 62, 63, 65, 67,
 72, 75, 76, 82, 83, 85, 90, 91,
 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 112, 116,
 117, 119, 121, 125, 126, 131,
 134, 135, 140, 142, 146, 147,
 149, 152, 157, 160, 162, 164,
 167, 169, 170, 174, 177,
 181-183, 186, 193, 194-196,
 198, 204, 206, 211, 214, 215,
 225, 236, 237-239, 241, 244,
 246, 247, 251, 252, 261, 263,
 265, 266, 268-270, 272, 275,
 277, 279, 282-284, 286, 291,
 292, 297, 298, 300, 302, 315,

INDEX

- 322, 327, 328, 331, 332, 336,
338, 340
Thomas (Sr) 23, 31, 42, 60, 78,
83, 100, 107, 109, 160, 168,
170, 181, 195, 196, 211, 219,
266, 269, 279, 284, 292, 298,
318
Livingston
John 102, 289
Lewis 103, 293
Mary B 135, 266
Lloyd
Ann 174, 266
Joseph A 103, 234
Margaret 174, 266
William 103, 276
Locker
G 18, 75, 266
Leven 103, 216
Mary Catherine 18, 266
Rachel Ann 75, 266
Lockhart
Jefferson 103, 330
Leven 103, 333
Lockheart
Jefferson 103, 330
Madison 103, 330
William 103, 330
Lodge
Abner 103, 283
Joseph 90, 266
Laban 83, 252
Mary 90, 266
Mary C 90, 266
Samuel 103, 302
Susanna 116, 266
William 122, 148, 219, 307
Logan
John 103, 329
Samuel 103, 217, 329
Lomax
Brittania 94, 266
Long
Ann Eliza 125, 266
Henry 103, 195
James 103, 201, 217
John 103, 205
Phillip 65, 295
Sarah 68, 266
William 103, 213, 253
Longly
Joseph (Jr) 67, 272
Permelia 51, 266
Longshear
Thomas 103, 195
Longshore
Vincent 103, 244
Longstross
Johanus Wilhelm 103, 270
John Wilhelm 103, 270
Lott
Elizabeth 150, 266
Miss Frances 103, 310
Parkerson L 121, 160, 241, 315
Parkinson L 103, 310
Loufborough
Nathan 103, 301
Loumy
Michael 103, 242
Loury
Jacob 103, 312
Love
Charles 104, 284
E A 88, 266
Eli N 104, 278
Fenton M 104, 279
Hannah 127, 266
James 104, 283
James D 104, 307
James J 31, 104, 253, 261
Jane 159, 266
Martha 163, 266
Richard H 104, 264
Samuel 104, 275, 283
Sarah N 88, 266
Susan A 33, 266
Susannah 46, 266
Thomas 104, 289
Thomas B 104, 234
Lovell
Aquila 104, 181
Loveless
Alicinda D 169, 266
Benjamin 104, 208
Catherine 23, 266
Elizabeth 57, 266
George W 104, 240
John 146, 266
Mary 58, 266
Mary Ann 146, 266
Thomas 169, 266
Lovett
Daniel 74, 104, 111, 214, 266
David Harrison 104, 237
Edmond 104, 202
Evelina 67, 266
James P 104, 184, 220
John 104, 222
Johnathan 104, 284
Jonathan 67, 284
Lydia 111, 266
Martha 74, 266
Thomas A 104, 184
Lowder
James 104, 234
Lowe
Catherine 116, 267
Edward T 104, 311

INDEX

- Eliza Ann 27, 267
 Elizabeth 49, 156, 178, 267
 Henry 49, 97, 104, 112, 199, 267, 308
 Henry (Sr) 97, 267
 James 104, 287
 Jane 105, 159, 178, 267, 291
 John 104, 105, 160, 217, 226, 291
 Joseph 104, 233
 Louisa 97, 267
 Margaret O 32, 267
 Mary 112, 267
 Mary Jane 65, 267
 Moses 104, 187
 R 65, 267
 Thomas 104, 159, 267, 299
 William 104, 105, 187, 263, 291
- Lownes**
 Hyatt 105, 225
 Sarah 129, 267
- Loy**
 Adam 105, 232
- Loyd**
 Edward 105, 199
 James 105, 243
- Loyde**
 John 105, 256
- Lucas**
 Barten 105, 212
 James 105, 131, 238, 267
 Mahala 131, 267
 Martha Ann 39, 267
 Mary 73, 131, 267
 Sarah Ann 64, 267
 Theodocia 170, 267
 Thessa 113, 267
 Thomas 73, 267
- Luck**
 Drusilla 117, 267
 Emily M 148, 267
 Jordan B 148, 267
- Luckett**
 F W 72, 267
 Francis W 33, 105, 196, 335
 Horace 22, 50, 267
 Josias C 105, 237
 L 90, 289
 Ludwell 105, 196
 Maria Louisa 22, 267
 Martha L 72, 267
 Mary 163, 267
 Roger C 105, 333
 Samuel 105, 205
 Samuel C 22, 105, 241, 329
 Sarah 76, 267
 Sarah Frances 50, 267
 William C 105, 254, 329
- Ludwick**
 Christian Gottlieb 105, 219
- Lum**
 Hester Ann 131, 267
 John 131, 267
- Lumm**
 John 61, 267
 Mary Ann 61, 267
 Samuel 105, 234
- Luntz**
 Lorenzo 105, 231
- Lupton**
 Amos 105, 255
 Hannah M 132, 267
 Isaac 132, 267
 Sarah Ann 93, 267
 Tamson 132, 267
- Luter**
 Hugh 105, 315
- Lybough**
 Joseph 66, 268
 Susannah 66, 268
- Lyder**
 Mahala 137, 268
 Margaret 49, 268
- Lyders**
 Eleanor 92, 268
- Lyles**
 Archibald M 105, 229
- Lynch**
 George 105, 206
 Jane 135, 268
 Margaret 95, 268
- Lyne**
 Mary 117, 268
 Naomi 156, 268
 Susan 45, 268
 Thomas 117, 156, 268
 William 105, 117, 268, 306
- Lynn**
 Ezekiel 106, 292
 James F 106, 310
 John T 57, 106, 214, 268
 Joseph R 106, 203, 214
 Margaret Elizabeth 57, 268
 Maria V 84, 268
 Michael 106, 292
 Michal 25, 262
 Pammelia C 57, 268
 William M 84, 106, 214, 296
- Lynnd**
 Caroline A 102, 268
 Nicholas 102, 268
- Lyon**
 Henry M 106, 330
 William M 84, 268
- Lyons**
 Alfred 106, 289
 Elizabeth 130, 268
 John 83, 106, 199, 268, 289

INDEX

- Margaret 83, 268
 William 49, 214
 Zackaria 83, 268
 Mack
 George 106, 271
 Mackintosh
 James 63, 273
 Priscilla 63, 273
 Macra
 James 106, 203
 Madden
 John 106, 203
 Maddison
 Ambrose 106, 232
 Maddux
 Eveline B 40, 268
 Magaha
 Ann 148, 268
 Elizabeth 60, 268
 Ellen Elizabeth 169, 268
 John 106, 268
 Margaret 91, 106, 268
 Nancy 148, 268
 Samuel 106, 206
 William 113, 210
 Maghay
 William 106, 184
 Magill
 Charles T 106, 196
 H D 161, 236
 Henry D 106, 270
 Mahoney
 Betsey 160, 268
 John 106, 160, 268, 276
 Mahonner
 Mary 87, 268
 Mahonny
 Elvina 78, 268
 Mahony
 Stephen 60, 248
 Thacker 106, 275
 Major
 Elizabeth 90, 268
 Jacob 106, 313
 James J 106, 243
 James T 106, 243
 Margaret 122, 269
 Mander
 Margaret 135, 269
 Manfield
 John 106, 316
 Mankin
 James 106, 244
 Mary 169, 269
 Mankins
 Nancy 170, 269
 Manley
 Dorcas 77, 269
 John S 77, 269
 Mann
 George William 106, 209
 Jacob 106, 302
 Manning
 Nathaniel 107, 262
 Mansfield
 Rebecca 84, 269
 Rebekah 84, 269
 March
 Rachel 71, 269
 Marchant
 Mary 150, 269
 Marcus
 Margaret 110, 269
 Marge
 Latitia 17, 269
 Marker
 Mary 152, 269
 Sally 51, 269
 Marks
 Abel 90, 107, 266, 269
 Bennit 90, 269
 Catherine 128, 269
 George 107, 285
 George S 107, 214
 George Smith 107, 209
 John 107, 133, 269, 293
 Law 107, 194
 Lydia 83, 269
 Margaret 90, 269
 Mary 59, 269
 Matilda Ann 109, 269
 Samuel 107, 286
 Thomas 90, 269
 Uriah 133, 269
 Marlow
 Draco 55, 269
 Margaret E 55, 269
 Thomas J 27, 55, 230, 269
 Thomas P 155, 230
 Virginia 171, 269
 Marmaduke
 Eliza 99, 269
 Samuel 99, 269
 Susanna 40, 269
 Susannah 40, 269
 Marony
 Catherine 98, 269
 Marquis
 Fielden 107, 261
 Marr
 Ann Todd 40, 269
 John 107, 249
 Marry
 John 168, 281
 Marsh
 Mary 76, 270
 Marshall
 Amanda E 18, 270

INDEX

- Betsey B. 134, 270
 Eliza 65, 270
 Hannah 131, 270
 Jacob 59, 270
 Joseph 107, 240
 Maria A 18, 270
 Mary 59, 96, 270
 Revell 107, 285
 Thomas 96, 270
- Marsteller**
 Eleanor 52, 270
- Martin**
 Barbara 123, 270
 Christiana 103, 270
 David 72, 107, 201, 240
 James 107, 320
 James L 109, 226
 John 107, 114, 221, 270
 John W 107, 222
 Martha 125, 270
 Nathaniel 123, 270
 Rachel 114, 270
 Sarah 108, 270
 Sarah P S 131, 270
- Marts**
 John 107, 276
 Rachel 114, 270
- Marvin**
 William 107, 330
- Marys**
 Catherine M 26, 270
- Mason**
 Adam 71, 137, 270
 Ann 84, 270
 Ann Elizabeth 106, 270
 Catherine 24, 270
 Christena 137, 270
 Christiana 137, 270
 Daniel 107, 330
 Elizabeth 95, 270
 James 107, 247
 Mary A 88, 270
 Mary E 71, 270
 N C 127, 161, 326
 Peter 107, 330
 Westward T 107, 284
- Massey**
 I T 89, 253
 Isaac 26, 270
 Levi 26, 270
 Mordecai 26, 270
 Phebe 26, 270
- Massie**
 Elizabeth 19, 270
 James 107, 196
- Mateer**
 James 107, 326
- Mathers**
 William 107, 196
- Mathew**
 Jonathan 107, 210
 Simon 107, 137, 193, 231
- Mathews**
 Edward J 107, 236
 James 108, 210
 John 108, 279
 Mordecai 107, 236
 Ruth 107, 236
- Mathias**
 Daniel T 108, 286
 Susanna 177, 271
- Matthew**
 Simon 36, 271
- Matthews**
 Eliza 36, 271
 John 108, 285
 Richard 128, 284
 Thomas P 47, 73, 108, 176, 245,
 251, 252, 300
- Matthias**
 Martha A 20, 271
- May**
 James H 108, 186
- Mayer**
 Nancy 64, 271
- McAfreay**
 Iram 108, 270
- McArter**
 Carolina 30, 271
- McArtor**
 James 108, 185
 Mary 48, 271
 Moses 108, 337
 Sarah 106, 271
- McAtee**
 Eliza 153, 271
 Harriet 52, 271
 Harrison 77, 108, 153, 183, 271
 John F 108, 249
 Mary C 130, 271
 Rebecca J 77, 271
 Richard 108, 260
- McBee**
 Townson 108, 192
- McCabe**
 Betsy 152, 271
 Dorothy H 23, 271
 Harriot 121, 271
 James E 108, 265
 John H 23, 86, 99, 108, 271, 286,
 320, 328
 Kitty 55, 271
 Patrick C 108, 264
- McCaen**
 Jane 143, 271
- McCaffery**
 John 108, 290
- McCallister**

INDEX

- Daniel 108, 339
 McCann
 James 101, 108, 158, 205, 246,
 264
 McCarter
 Henry 108, 215
 Jonathan 108, 188
 McCartor
 Elizabeth 136, 271
 Moses 136, 271
 McCarty
 A T M 164, 309
 Albert G 108, 290
 Catherine 158, 271
 Dennis 108, 310
 John 108, 166, 208, 292
 John M 108, 263
 Mahlon 108, 321
 Margaret 68, 96, 271, 312
 Mary 20, 271
 McCaves
 John 108, 261
 McClenahan
 Elizabeth F 54, 271
 McClenan
 Sarah 54, 271
 McCloskey
 Rebecca 90, 271
 McClosky
 William 17, 90, 247, 271
 McCloud
 William 108, 184
 McClow
 Nancy 113, 271
 McClun
 Hannah 108, 187
 John 108, 187
 Thomas 108, 187
 McCluskey
 Daniel 109, 281
 McConaha
 Jesse 161, 328
 McConahey
 Samuel 109, 186
 McCongry
 James 109, 196
 McCormick
 Ann 117, 271
 Eliza 117, 271
 Emily 100, 271
 Francis 109, 224
 James 117, 271
 John 109, 215
 John A 109, 226
 McCout
 Margaret 77, 271
 McCoy
 Elizabeth 139, 272
 George M 109, 317
 William 152, 211
 McCrady
 James 109, 303
 McCrae
 Mary A 60, 272
 McCray
 Barbara E 45, 272
 James 158, 272
 Sarah Jane 158, 272
 William 109, 244
 McCrum
 Robert 109, 215
 McCuan
 Catherine 67, 272
 McCullough
 William 109, 215
 McCutchen
 Elizabeth Ellen 155, 272
 Samuel 52, 156, 261, 272
 McDade
 John M 109, 247
 McDaniel
 Archibald 109, 322
 Augustin 79, 211
 Augustine 109, 262
 Chloe 64, 272
 Elizabeth 128, 272
 Fanny 122, 272
 Hannah 24, 272
 James 109, 286
 John William 109, 269
 Mary Nancy 111, 272
 Mathilda 140, 272
 Nancy 59, 272
 Penna 63, 272
 Presley 74, 109, 265
 Presly 109, 265
 Sally 148, 272
 Sarah 131, 221
 Senior 85, 272
 McDonagh
 Mary Ellen 113, 272
 William 140, 313
 McDonagugh
 James W 113, 272
 McDonald
 Ann C 101, 272
 Joseph 19, 238
 Presley 109, 284
 McDonall
 Elizabeth 72, 272
 McDonaugh
 James 109, 232
 McDonoch
 Joshua 65, 233
 McDonough
 James 109, 220
 John 81, 315
 John A 109, 261

INDEX

- Joshua 109, 181
 William 92, 135, 330, 338
 William W 109, 114, 220
 McDowell
 James 109, 294
 William P 77, 125, 174, 314, 323, 328
 McDuffy
 Chloe 41, 277
 McFaden
 John 68, 131, 272
 Mary 68, 272
 Olivia 131, 272
 McFadon
 Patrick 109, 183
 McFarland
 Alexander 110, 263
 Charles 110, 251
 James A 140, 272
 Margaret A 140, 272
 McFarlin
 Elizabeth 55, 272
 James 110, 299
 John 110, 198, 269
 Mary 163, 272
 McFarling
 William 110, 265
 McFee
 John 110, 306
 McGaha
 David 17, 272
 Margaret 110, 304
 Mary 17, 272
 Nancy 136, 272
 Samuel 110, 304
 William 136, 272
 McGarvick
 Pamela A 124, 273
 McGaty
 Patrick 110, 242
 McGavack
 John 110, 337
 McGavick
 Mary P 43, 273
 Patrick 110, 233
 McGavock
 Henry 110, 339
 John 175, 203
 Tamer 72, 273
 McGeath
 Ann 35, 273
 Catherine 50, 273
 Elenor 78, 273
 Gabriel 110, 181
 Mary 85, 273
 Mary Ann 76, 273
 Stephen 85, 273
 Thomas 110, 289
 McGee
 Patrick 110, 215
 McGennis
 Margaret 101, 273
 McGeth
 Ephany 140, 273
 Sinah 128, 273
 McGray
 Mary 80, 273
 McGue
 Margaret 118, 273
 McGurgan
 William 110, 275
 McGusgan
 William 110, 276
 McGuygan
 Sarah 63, 273
 McGwin
 John 110, 217
 McIlhaney
 Hannah 126, 273
 McIlhany
 James 52, 110, 246, 273
 Louisa T 98, 273
 M 90, 169, 224, 332
 M M 98, 317
 Mary 51, 273
 Mortimer 139, 327
 Nancy 52, 273
 Orra 98, 273
 Orra M 39, 273
 Rosannah 52, 273
 T M 138, 171, 333, 334
 Taliaferro M 110, 300
 Tali ferro M 139, 327
 McIntire
 Elizabeth 163, 273
 McIntosh
 Amelia 63, 273
 David 38, 211
 Elizabeth 89, 273
 James 63, 273
 John 110, 258
 Loyd 110, 242
 Margaret 120, 273
 Thomas 110, 308
 McIntyre
 Catherine 70, 273
 Michael 110, 223
 Robert 39, 218
 McKenna
 Hiram 111, 229
 James L 111, 263
 McKenney
 Elizabeth 56, 273
 James 111, 206
 Nancy 47, 273
 McKenzy
 Enoch 111, 332
 McKim

INDEX

- Alcinda 159, 274
 Effie Ann 57, 274
 George W 152, 213
 James 37, 57, 92, 111, 116, 159,
 200, 245, 274, 313, 339
 Margaret 117, 200
 Martena 154, 274
 Martina 154, 274
 McKimney
 George 111, 321
 Rosannah 25, 274
 McKimmie
 Eliza 56, 274
 McKinny
 Francis 56, 274
 John 111, 330
 McKinley
 John 111, 297
 Mary 50, 274
 Sarah 57, 274
 McKinney
 George 111, 321
 James W 111, 197
 Thomas 111, 249
 McKinnie
 Matthew 111, 324
 McKinny
 Francis 111, 254
 Thomas 111, 232
 McKnight
 James F 111, 250
 Josiah 111, 321
 Margaret 93, 274
 Mason 111, 301
 Nancy 32, 274
 Uriah 93, 111, 274, 321
 McLan
 James 111, 197
 McLenen
 John 111, 272
 McLeod
 Hester Ann 171, 274
 McManaman
 James 61, 64, 111, 201, 274, 321
 Sarah 64, 274
 McManamay
 George 104, 214
 McManamy
 George 111, 201, 266
 McManery
 George 111, 266
 McMannamay
 George 111, 201
 James 111, 201
 McMannamy
 James 111, 201
 McMekin
 Mary 102, 274
 Nancy 156, 274
 William 111, 294
 McMorris
 Sarah 24, 274
 McMullan
 Archibald 94, 274
 Nancy 94, 274
 McMullen
 Archibald 112, 257
 Daniel 112, 316, 335
 Elizabeth 33, 274
 George 122, 312
 Rachel 173, 274
 William 112, 317, 335
 McMullin
 Andrew 18, 274
 Elizabeth 18, 274
 George 112, 212
 William 112, 189
 McNabb
 Ann 143, 274
 James 143, 274
 Patsy 178, 274
 William 156, 267
 McNealey
 John 112, 226, 277
 McNealy
 James 112, 267
 McNeeley
 Sanford 112, 279
 McNeil
 Mary 142, 274
 McNeledge
 James 59, 274
 Mary 59, 274
 McNight
 Ann 46, 274
 Nancy 32, 275
 Uriah 32, 275
 McNulty
 Hugh 112, 217
 McPherson
 Armistead 112, 298
 Caroline D 116, 275
 Catherine 23, 275
 Elizabeth 27, 275
 James 48, 239
 James D 25, 122, 154, 158, 173,
 174, 193, 245, 247, 261, 269,
 304, 326
 Job 112, 189
 John 32, 37, 40, 55, 58, 72, 75,
 81, 83, 95, 101, 104, 109, 119,
 141, 148, 149, 151, 167, 184,
 187, 189, 190, 202, 207,
 211-213, 222, 236, 253, 287,
 303, 318, 325, 336, 337
 Maddison 112, 116, 186, 275
 Madison 116, 275
 Margaret 104, 275

INDEX

- Sarah E 116, 275
 Sebastian 112, 228
 Sebastion 23, 275
 Stephen 80, 324
 Susan W 56, 275
 Wesley S 22, 322
 William 112, 163, 198, 229, 286
- McReady**
 Alexander 112, 318
- McSherry**
 James 103, 301
- McVeigh**
 Angeline 138, 275
 Francis 69, 275
 Hiram 112, 155, 224, 251, 334
 James H 69, 112, 147, 184, 239, 275
 Jesse 25, 69, 138, 147, 184, 275, 303
 Jesse H 138, 275
 Margaret 22, 275
 Mary Ann 69, 275
 Nancy H 138, 275
 Townsend 147, 184
- McVey**
 Jess 112, 300
- McVicker**
 Jane 29, 275
- McVickers**
 Ann 97, 275
- Mead**
 Aquila 112, 193
 Aquila (Jr) 90, 193
 Benjamin 112, 288
 Christenia 172, 275
 John 129, 208
 Jonathan 112, 188
 Joseph 112, 338
 Manly 112, 179, 283, 312
 Samuel 112, 333
 Thomas 112, 188
- Meade**
 Mary 141, 275
 Thomas 112, 338
- Means**
 Jane 38, 275
 Lewis D 96, 113, 196, 288
- Meathrel**
 Richard 113, 264
- Meeks**
 Eliza 176, 275
- Megaha**
 John 113, 210
- Megeath**
 Alfred 74, 92, 113, 140, 242, 252, 275, 307
 James 113, 221
 Margaret 92, 275
 Samuel 113, 242
- Megrew**
 James 113, 298
- Mellan**
 Rebecca 110, 275
- Mellon**
 Eli 113, 208
 Hannah 174, 275
 Joseph 113, 225
- Melton**
 Tacey 113, 275
- Melvin**
 Benjamin 113, 207
 Thomas 113, 259
- Mendenhall**
 Beulah 93, 275
- Mercer**
 Henry 113, 275
 Nancy 46, 275
 William F 113, 201
 William I 31, 127, 175, 188, 237, 277
- Merchant**
 David D 109, 113, 232, 272
 Deborah 148, 275
 Emily A 106, 275
 James 30, 113, 148, 185, 275, 301
 Jane Ann 45, 275
 John 132, 275
 Mary 30, 132, 275
 Phillip 113, 334
 William 45, 106, 113, 154, 271, 274, 275
- Merrick**
 Elizabeth 57, 276
- Mershon**
 Benjamin 113, 214
 Henry 92, 276
 Sarah B 92, 276
 Thomas B 113, 277
 William 20, 36, 96, 262, 307, 325
- Metcalfe**
 Christopher 60, 209
- Michael**
 Amos 113, 331
- Michie**
 Newton 113, 237
- Midcalf**
 Aeron 113, 260
- Middleton**
 Eliza Ann 133, 276
 Lovell H 94, 276
 Mary Ann 63, 276
 Mathilda 94, 276
 Smallwood 113, 267
- Milbourn**
 Emily Iden 103, 276
 Gideon 103, 276
 Jonathan 19, 113, 258, 276

INDEX

- Mary E 19, 276
 Oliver 113, 258
 William 113, 135, 258, 276
- Milburn**
 Ann 35, 276
 David 114, 304
 Hannah 135, 276
 John F 114, 202
 Mary 20, 276
 Sarah A 82, 276
- Milburne**
 Johnathan 114, 304
- Miles**
 Benjamin 152, 231
- Miley**
 Charlotte 125, 276
 Christena 107, 276
 Vincent 107, 114, 270, 276
- Milholland**
 Nancy 32, 276
 Patrick 114, 304
- Millan**
 Hanah 67, 276
 Rebecca 110, 276
 Sarah 133, 276
 Thomas 67, 276
 William 67, 276
- Millard**
 John 75, 319
- Millbourn**
 Ruth 35, 276
- Millbourne**
 Hannah 122, 276
- Miller**
 Abraham 114, 270
 Andrew 114, 253
 Ann 80, 276
 Anne 114, 276
 Armistead M 114, 223
 Catherine 55, 56, 60, 106, 276
 Charles 124, 264
 Christian 100, 114, 276, 281
 Daniel 59, 106, 114, 231, 261, 268
 David 91, 268
 Elenor 49, 276
 Elizabeth 55, 70, 78, 100, 114, 244, 276, 277
 Emeline C 89, 277
 Frederick 114, 229, 317
 George 56, 122, 276, 277
 Henry 106, 184
 Jacob 114, 327
 Jeremiah T 114, 322
 Job 114, 329
 John 73, 114, 128, 233, 263, 277, 302
 John G 114, 302
 John I 114, 220
 Joseph 103, 114, 330
 Margaret 77, 146, 277
 Mary 73, 277
 Mordecai 114, 244
 Moses 114, 307
 Rachel 83, 277
 Robert H 114, 255
 Ruth 55, 277
 Samuel 114, 292
 Sarah 121, 122, 277
 Susan C 112, 277
 Warwick 55, 114, 244, 277
 William 114, 276, 321
 William H 114, 290
- Milligan**
 William B 114, 205
- Millon**
 Amey 142, 277
- Mills**
 Frances 169, 176, 277
 George 176, 277
 Harrison 114, 280
 Henry 176, 277
 James 115, 287
 Mary 41, 277
 Thomas 47, 245
- Milner**
 Edward 115, 327
 George 115, 299
 Hannah 68, 277
 Isaac 68, 277
 Jehu 115, 297
 John 115, 250
 Joseph 134, 135, 277
 Mary 134, 277
- Milnor**
 Hannah 68, 277
- Milstate**
 Elizabeth 113, 277
- Milton**
 Alexander 115, 333
 Alexander R 115, 333
- Minegar**
 John 115, 208
- Mines**
 John 17-23, 25, 28, 30, 33-35, 38-43, 45, 47-53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 88, 91-93, 96, 97, 99-104, 107, 108, 110-112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 137-140, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 158-160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 170-172, 174-176, 181, 182, 187, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 201, 205, 207-209, 211-215, 220, 221,

INDEX

- 223, 224, 225-227, 229, 231,
 233, 236-243, 246, 248, 250,
 251, 254, 257, 261, 262,
 263-266, 269-273, 275,
 277-283, 285, 287-290, 292,
 294-297, 301, 302, 304, 307,
 308, 310-312, 315, 319, 321,
 323, 326-328, 330, 332, 333,
 335, 336, 339
- Minick**
 John 115, 196
- Mink**
 Lawrence 169, 277
 Rachel 169, 277
- Minor**
 Catherine 31, 277
 Daniel J 115, 284
 Franklin 115, 183
 James 115, 308
 Jesse 115, 308
 John W 115, 203
 Spence 71, 172, 297, 340
- Miskell**
 Frances C 94, 277
 George W 82, 276
 William 94, 277
 William C 115, 288
- Missinger**
 William 115, 288
- Mitchel**
 Walter 115, 250
- Mitchell**
 Col. Ben 129, 324
 John 163, 189
 Matthew 115, 305
 Nomia 143, 277
 William H 115, 290
- Mittinger**
 Margaret 124, 277
- Mobberley**
 Jesse W 73, 115, 278
- Mobberly**
 John J 115, 327
- Mobley**
 John 169, 268
- Mock**
 Betsey 133, 277
 G W 46, 308
 George W 115, 255, 302
 Isaac L 115, 285
 John 115, 187
 Joseph C 115, 255
 Phebe 78, 277
- Moffatt**
 David 116, 279
- Moffet**
 Mary Ellen 18, 277
 Sarah 21, 278
- Moffett**
- Ann Eliza 70, 278
 Catherine 147, 278
 David 55, 322
 Elizabeth 163, 278
 Harriet C 28, 278
 Josiah 164, 229
 Martha 24, 278
 Robert 18, 70, 109, 265, 278
 William 116, 266
 William B 116, 261
- Monday**
 Daniel 116, 320
 Elizabeth 88, 278
 John 116, 290
- Mondy**
 Ann 79, 278
- Monell**
 Mary 21, 278
- Money**
 Eliza Ann 148, 278
 Jonas 148, 278
 Mary G 152, 278
 Nicholas 152, 278
- Monroe**
 Harrisob S 116, 257
 Henson 116, 200
 James 116, 138, 200, 245
 James W 116, 275
 John H 116, 313
 Margaret C 119, 278
 Mary E 24, 278
 Stephen F 116, 275
 T H W 137, 139, 213, 241
 Th. H W 100, 124, 294, 331
 William 24, 41, 74, 92, 116, 125,
 145, 183, 207, 267, 278, 286,
 298, 312
- Monrow**
 John 116, 226
- Montaney**
 Joseph 116, 247
- Moon**
 Eleanor 54, 278
 Henry 116, 317
 Isaac 54, 278
 Isaac Wilberforce 116, 317
- Moore**
 Abner 73, 116, 219, 278
 Abram 116, 244
 Ann 22, 278
 Caroline A 104, 278
 Catherine T 115, 278
 Elizabeth 30, 92, 116, 278, 281
 Emily J 67, 77, 278
 F M 104, 278
 Frances Ann 19, 278
 Francis 125, 131, 151, 220, 237,
 239
 George 73, 286

INDEX

- George L 116, 302
 Isaac 116, 200, 260, 279
 Jacob 116, 335
 James 116, 281, 318
 James W 116, 222
 John 71, 116, 158, 254, 263, 299,
 318, 332
 John A 18, 46, 215, 237
 John W 116, 324
 Jonathan J 116, 200
 Josiah F 117, 261
 Margaret 175, 278
 Mary 73, 87, 278
 Mary Ann 140, 278
 Mary Elizabeth 73, 278
 Mason 117, 321
 Peter 22, 117, 226, 278, 283, 313
 Peyton 67, 278
 Phebe Ann 87, 278
 Rebecca 32, 278
 Samuel 77, 110, 175, 265, 278
 Sarah 36, 154, 279
 Thomas 30, 116, 117, 226, 278,
 281
 William 117, 331
 William F 117, 261
- Moran**
 Alexander 80, 117, 194, 279
 Catherine 80, 279
 John M 117, 267
 Mary Catherine 80, 279
 Samuel 117, 210
 William 117, 268
 William M 19, 223
- Moreland**
 Doresett 117, 315
 James 117, 258
 Lynda 108, 279
 Mary 154, 279
 Philip 108, 279
 Samuel 29, 117, 231
 Thomas 117, 299
 William 154, 279
- Morgan**
 Charles 117, 295
 Cornelius 71, 307
 Gerard 26, 65, 69, 119, 155, 161,
 170, 181, 182, 202, 232, 251,
 270, 287
 Jesse 117, 339
 John 117, 271
 Matilda 82, 279
 Philip 117, 337
 Sarah 112, 279
 Thomas J 91, 339
- Morgent**
 Job 117, 308
- Morgin**
 Abigail 42, 279
- Morlan**
 Stephin 117, 297
 William 117, 297
- Morrallee**
 Michael 117, 286
- Morris**
 Cecilia 157, 279
 Cornelia Ann 151, 279
 Edward 118, 200
 Elizabeth 82, 104, 279
 Frances 116, 279
 Frederick 117, 292
 Harriet I 95, 279
 James 117, 230
 James D 117, 216
 Mahlon 117, 135, 151, 157, 158,
 234, 279, 285, 297
 Mary 100, 279
 Nancy 162, 246
 Rachel 95, 279
 Sarah 158, 279
 Sophronia 25, 279
 Thomas 117, 125, 230, 247
 William 118, 200
- Morrison**
 Amelia 96, 279
 Archibald 83, 118, 279, 301
 Charity 75, 279
 Edward 25, 96, 118, 279
 Elizabeth 118, 279
 Henry 118, 297
 Jane 83, 96, 279
 John 96, 118, 195, 239, 279
 Julian 25, 279
 Rachel 118, 279
 Robert 118, 279
 William 118, 189
- Mosburg**
 Eliza A 53, 279
- Moss**
 Carter 25, 28, 118, 190, 278, 279
 Catherine J 90, 279
 Elizabeth 25, 279
 Hannah 161, 279
 John 118, 136, 280, 339
 John C 118, 335
 Lettice 116, 279
 Stephen 118, 273
 Susanna 136, 280
 Susannah 63, 280
 Thomas 54, 63, 155, 280, 323
 William 86, 236
- Mossburg**
 Peter K 118, 290
- Moton**
 Maria 94, 280
- Mott**
 Armistead R 118, 190
 Fanny Thornton 30, 280

INDEX

- Isaac 118, 265
- Moul
George 118, 304
- Mouldin
Martha M 26, 280
- Mount
John 118, 302
John E 118, 229
- Moxley
Abigail 94, 280
Ann 94, 156, 280
Elizabeth Ann 148, 280
Francis 148, 280
James W 144, 216
Lucy 27, 280
Spencer 118, 322
Susanna 64, 280
- Moxly
Daniel 64, 280
- Moyer
Philip 118, 289
- Mozer
Philip 118, 291
- Mudd
John 97, 118, 234, 324
- Muirhead
John 118, 280
- Mulikan
John T 22, 205
- Mull
George 118, 228
- Mullen
Samuel 118, 284, 317, 340
- Munday
Robert 119, 232
- Murphey
Ann 102, 280
Finley 119, 216
Henley 119, 216
Newton 119, 258
- Murphy
Charles 119, 224
James 119, 181
John 119, 204
Nancy 79, 280
Newton 119, 258
Thomas 119, 216
- Murray
Catherine 145, 205
E C 79, 280
Edward C 79, 280
Elizabeth 53, 79, 280
Emma 79, 280
J C 33, 234
Juliet A 73, 280
Samuel 119, 202
Samuel P 119, 202
Solomon Patrick 119, 202
- Murrey
John 119, 199
Samuel 37, 67, 94, 119, 206, 220, 254, 333
- Murry
Frances 79, 280
John C 86, 202
- Muse
Barbara 59, 280
Edward 119, 258
Frances R 114, 280
James H 119, 306
Thomas 119, 244
Thomas H 114, 119, 280, 328
Walker J 80, 217
- Musgrove
Mary 50, 280
Nancy 68, 280
Samuel 119, 219
- Musten
William 119, 337
- Myers
Amelia 41, 280
Amelia Ann 167, 280
Ann 172, 280
Catherine 174, 280
Charles F 119, 220
Elijah 119, 126, 143, 185, 281
Elijah P 29, 119, 278, 325
Elizabeth 88, 142, 280
Hannah 167, 280
Isaiah 119, 340
Israel 119, 323
John 119, 200, 289
Jonathan 119, 185, 288, 296
Joseph 116, 119, 281, 339
Lambert 119, 120, 225, 273
Mahlon 46, 119, 120, 216, 220, 280, 281, 323
Mahlon (Jr) 119, 210
Martha 40, 118, 280
Mary 119, 126, 143, 185, 281
Mary Ann 46, 58, 280
Mary Elizabeth 167, 281
Michael 60, 281
Micheal 65, 281
Pamelia 126, 281
Peter 120, 153, 205, 314, 317
Phebe 116, 281
Rachel 46, 281
Rebekah 109, 281
Sarah 78, 142, 151, 281
Tacey 53, 143, 281
Thomas 167, 280
Washington 120, 273
William 120, 220
William W 53, 281
- Myres
Alice 175, 281
Anna 122, 281

INDEX

- Cornelia 120, 281
 Elizabeth 165, 281
 Esther 127, 281
 Isaac 120, 217
 Jacob 120, 184
 Sally 71, 281
 Susannah 132, 281
 William 120, 281
- Myrs**
 Mahlon 120, 339
- Nalls**
 C B 164, 204
 Carr B 137, 281
 James 120, 221
 Mildred A 137, 281
- Nason**
 William T T 106, 270
- Nat**
 Peter 120, 290
- Neale**
 Daniel 120, 327
 Harriet C 178, 281
 John 120, 333
 Lewis 120, 255
 Presley 87, 305
 Robert 120, 338
 Ruah 168, 281
- Near**
 Amos 120, 209
 Conrod 114, 281
 David 120, 302
 Elizabeth 24, 281
 Henry 120, 218
 Jesse 120, 259
 John 24, 141, 281, 324
 Sarah 114, 281
- Needham**
 Thomas 120, 225
- Neel**
 Sarah 70, 281
- Neer**
 Amos 103, 120, 210, 253
 Barbara 44, 281
 James 120, 241
 Jesse 45, 282
 John 90, 281
 Nancy 90, 281
 Nathan 120, 214
 Nathaniel 90, 281
 Samuel 120, 151, 210, 239
- Neew**
 Ann S 45, 282
- Neile**
 Jemima 140, 282
- Nelson**
 John 120, 312
 William 120, 183
- Nesswaner**
 William 121, 209
- Nesus**
 Mary 162, 282
- Neuswanger**
 Julian 28, 282
- Newhouse**
 David 121, 188
 Harriet 25, 282
 Sarah 37, 282
- Newland**
 Margaret 143, 282
- Newlon**
 David 121, 298
 Deborah 39, 282
 George 121, 207, 327
 Jesse 39, 282
 John 121, 143, 203, 222
 Mason 121, 207
 Nimrod 121, 298
 Samuel R 100, 121, 260, 298
- Newlong**
 George (Sr) 121, 207
- Newman**
 Benjamin 121, 282
 Eliza 121, 282
 Heron W 101, 190
 Hezekiah 76, 212
 Theron W 124, 138, 174, 213, 250, 333
 Thomas 121, 232
 William 121, 191
- Newport**
 Jonah C 121, 312
- Newton**
 Alexander 121, 248
 Charles A 121, 310
 Charles C 121, 241
 Henry 151, 324
 J F 44, 211
 John 83, 121, 271, 282
 John C 121, 148, 248, 282
 Joseph T 48, 282
 Mary A 79, 148, 282
 Mary Jane 83, 282
 Mary T 79, 282
 Nimrod 121, 298
 Robert C 121, 289
 Susan 48, 282
- Ney**
 Mary E 176, 282
- Nicewanger**
 Christian 121, 331
 John 121, 282
 Julian 28, 282
 Mary A 121, 282
 Susannah 95, 282
- Nicewarmer**
 Jacob 121, 256
- Nicewarner**
 Stephen 121, 194

INDEX

- Nichol
 Susan Ann 158, 282
 Nicholas
 Abraham 121, 277
 Nicholds
 Ann 31, 282
 David 121, 328
 Nicholls
 Elizabeth 85, 282
 Enos 121, 238
 Nathaniel 121, 204
 William 121, 187
 Nichols
 Abraham E 122, 277
 Dolphin 122, 324
 Edith H 122, 282
 Eli 122, 333
 Eli H 122, 333
 Elizabeth 85, 89, 282
 Emily A 29, 50, 282
 Enos 74, 80, 111, 122, 238, 250,
 324
 Enos? 29, 282
 Hannah 138, 283
 Hannah J 129, 283
 Henry H 122, 333
 Isaac 122, 138, 234, 255, 283
 Isaac G 122, 333
 Jacob 112, 122, 282, 283, 312
 Jacob (Jr) 112, 283
 James 85, 170, 282, 287
 Jane 18, 168, 283
 John 50, 282
 Jonah 33, 122, 158, 272, 282,
 283
 Jonathan 112, 283
 Joseph 60, 272
 Joshua 45, 61, 131, 159, 195,
 256, 267, 272
 Mary Ann 112, 283
 Mary Ellenor 33, 283
 Nathaniel 29, 92, 166, 282, 283
 Patience 92, 283
 Pleasant 166, 283
 Rebecca 179, 283
 Rebecca M 158, 283
 Rebecca H 104, 283
 Rebekah 80, 283
 Richard 122, 258
 Ruth E 61, 283
 Samuel 122, 158, 242, 283, 312
 Sarah 86, 283
 Susanna 80, 283
 Susannah 104, 283
 Tanzen 103, 283
 Thomas 61, 89, 122, 129, 181,
 249, 257, 282, 283, 333
 Nickols
 John 122, 314
 Mary 76, 283
 Ruth 126, 283
 Nieswanger
 Christian 122, 283
 John 122, 283
 Mary Ann 122, 283
 Nighing
 Betsy 71, 283
 Nisbet
 Araminta 117, 283
 Nisewaner
 Christian 169, 283
 Susan 169, 283
 Nisewanger
 Mary Ann 45, 283
 Nisewanner
 John 28, 282
 Niswanger
 Catherine 122, 283
 Christian 103, 270
 Elizabeth 164, 283
 Nixen
 Hannah 172, 283
 Nixon
 Ann 132, 283
 David 122, 201
 Elizabeth 132, 283
 George 115, 284
 James 122, 293
 James W 42, 122, 321
 Jane 172, 283
 Joel 38, 122, 276, 284
 Joel L 40, 122, 221, 326
 Joel S 166, 202
 John 81, 122, 261, 323
 John E 122, 224
 Jonah 122, 334
 Levi W 122, 269
 Lorenzo D 122, 306
 Malinda E 38, 284
 Martha 157, 284
 Mary 76, 132, 284
 Pleasant 115, 284
 R T 73, 74, 94, 108, 221, 265,
 286
 Reba 89, 284
 Sarah 85, 284
 William 122, 206, 281
 Noble
 Dorothy R 89, 284
 John S 89, 284
 May 109, 284
 Thomas 122, 296
 Noggle
 Eliza 144, 284
 John 98, 307
 Nolan
 Charles 122, 307
 Noland

INDEX

- Ann 107, 284
 B P 44, 293
 Catherine 68, 284
 Catherine M P 43, 284
 Charles 122, 307
 Emily A 76, 284
 Frances 27, 284
 G W 166, 214
 George W 122, 320
 Jane 104, 284
 Lloyd 70, 123, 293, 311, 312
 Maria Louisa 148, 284
 William 20, 27, 148, 229, 284
 William B 123, 205
 William H 123, 183
- Nollner
 Jacob 123, 320
- Norell
 William 123, 215
- Norred
 William 123, 221
- Norris
 Benjamin F 123, 316
 George W 49, 188
 Ignatious 123, 329
 John 123, 191
 Maria P 143, 284
- North
 William D 159, 222
- Norton
 Alexander 147, 234
 Amelia 17, 284
 Caroline 67, 284
 Mahala S 126, 284
 Matilda 104, 284
 Nathaniel 123, 270
- Norwood
 Richard 123, 227
 William 123, 221
- Nott
 Wilfred 123, 325
- Nutt
 Jonathan 123, 324
 Rebecca 128, 284
 Thomas 128, 284
- Nyers
 John 118, 280
- O'Bannon
 Enoch W 123, 311
- O'Brien
 Peter 123, 220
- O'Bryan
 Michael 123, 314
- O'Connell
 William 123, 257
- O'Harra
 Margaret 17, 284
- O'Neale
 Conn 62, 259
- O'Niel
 Ferdinando 123, 285
 Joseph 123, 222
 Margaret 42, 284
- Oatyar
 Peter 99, 284
- Oatyer
 Mary 99, 284
- Oden
 Ann 40, 284
 Barbara 118, 284
 Elizabeth 46, 284
 Frances Ann 152, 284
 Hezekiah 123, 263
 James S 152, 285
 N S 101, 190
 Nathaniel S 68, 244
 S Oden 152, 284
 Sarah 21, 285
 Solomon 123, 184
 Thomas 40, 123, 221, 284
- Offutt
 Alfred D 123, 169, 331, 339
 Eli 111, 123, 321, 331
 Margaret 94, 285
 Thornton F 123, 206
- Ogden
 Andrew 117, 124, 285, 306
 Ann 117, 285
 Benjamin 115, 285
 Charles 124, 277
 David 55, 244
 Lydia Ann 115, 285
- Ogdon
 Sally 154, 285
- Ogilvie
 John 179, 182
- Oliver
 Samuel 124, 288
- Onal
 Joseph 124, 203
- Oneal
 Mary E 97, 285
 Thomas 97, 285
- Oneale
 Mahaley 107, 285
- Oram
 Armistead 124, 206
 Charlotte A 150, 285
 Henry 124, 337
 Moses 124, 206
- Oran
 Mary 175, 285
- Orange
 James 94, 124, 228
 Mrs 94, 228
- Orem
 Aeron Edward 124, 294
- Orison

INDEX

- Arthur 123, 167, 197, 220
 David 110, 233
 Samuel 89, 228
 Samuel (Jr) 61, 183
- Orr
- Eleanor 107, 285
 - Elizabeth 31, 285
 - Ellen L 138, 285
 - Jane Ann 19, 285
 - John M 102, 322
 - John Moore 124, 264
 - Robert 124, 326
- Orrison
- Abel 25, 262
 - Able 124, 241
 - Ananias 131, 217
 - Ann 45, 285
 - Annaias 124, 210
 - Arthur 73, 124, 228, 243, 247, 285
 - David 73, 124, 135, 222, 285
 - David (Sr) 177, 285
 - Eliza Ann 53, 285
 - Elizabeth 77, 285
 - Jane 123, 285
 - John 124, 160, 198, 307
 - Jonah 124, 140, 177, 273, 285
 - Joseph 124, 173, 297, 333
 - Margaret 73, 135, 177, 285
 - Mary 108, 131, 285
 - Matthew 115, 327
 - Presley 124, 168, 237, 272
 - Samuel 124, 228
 - Sarah 85, 285
 - Sarah Ann 73, 285
 - Sarah E R 140, 285
 - William P 124, 273
- Orum
- Emily 29, 285
 - Henry 29, 42, 285
 - Lucinda 57, 285
 - Mary 42, 285
- Osbern
- Permelia 71, 286
- Osborn
- Abner 124, 332
 - Balem 124, 204
 - Daucaus 41, 286
 - Emily Patience 117, 286
 - Nicholas 117, 124, 201, 286
- Osborne
- Elizabeth 177, 286
 - James 124, 186
 - Joel 124, 286
 - Massee 124, 286
 - Patience 81, 286
- Osburn
- Addison 125, 286
 - Adelaide 17, 286
- Alcinda 125, 286
 - Alverta 73, 286
 - Balaam 125, 286
 - Bushrod 125, 207
 - Craven 160, 178, 338
 - David 125, 276
 - Dorcas 90, 286
 - Eliza 81, 286
 - Hannah 125, 286
 - Harrison 90, 286
 - Hector 66, 217
 - Herod 125, 286
 - James 125, 186
 - Jane J 74, 286
 - Joab 125, 234
 - Joel 17, 109, 125, 132, 151, 286
 - Joel (Sr) 100, 286
 - Jonah 125, 204
 - Joshua 125, 286
 - Lawson 40, 301
 - Logan 125, 286
 - Lydia Ann 125, 286
 - Margaret 125, 286
 - Margaret C 125, 286
 - Maria 100, 286
 - Mary P 125, 286
 - Morris 125, 286
 - Mortimer 125, 286, 318
 - Patience 132, 286
 - Permillia 151, 286
 - Phineas 125, 286
 - Priscilla 125, 286
 - Richard 73, 125, 286
 - Richard (Jr) 81, 125, 286
 - Richard (Sr) 74, 286
 - Robin 125, 276
 - Rosana 109, 286
 - Sarah 125, 286
 - Thompson 125, 286
- Osburne
- Massey 125, 286
- Oswald
- Martha 108, 286
- Otley
- Alcey Jane 34, 286
 - Ann 62, 286
 - James 62, 286
 - James G 66, 253
- Ott
- Daniel 17, 212
- Oudguib
- Menallen 128, 225
- Ousley
- Phobey 67, 286
- Overfield
- Anna 163, 286
 - Francis A 163, 286
 - John 107, 293
 - John E R 125, 328

INDEX

- Joshua 125, 191
 Samuel 125, 286
 Susanna 107, 286
 Owen
 Robert 125, 212
 Owens
 Edward 30, 286
 Emily Jane 30, 286
 Margaret 104, 287
 Mary 158, 287
 Owings
 Henrietta M 95, 287
 Oxley
 Aaron 73, 230
 Anney 128, 287
 Bethany 147, 287
 Elizabeth J 128, 287
 Everett 147, 287
 Jenkin 74, 249
 Jesse 125, 247
 Louisa M 167, 287
 Mary 53, 287
 Patience 175, 287
 Thomas 128, 287
 Pack
 Mary 85, 287
 Thomas (Jr) 125, 325
 William 85, 287
 Page
 Gwynn 125, 246
 Nancy 115, 287
 Pain
 Sally 125, 287
 Painter
 Edward 125, 209
 Jonathan 53, 58, 280, 287
 Mary Elizabeth 53, 287
 Robert 125, 220
 Samuel 125, 270
 Washington 125, 266
 Palmer
 David 125, 286
 Edith 141, 287
 Elizabeth A 31, 287
 Harriet 170, 287
 James 125, 237, 287
 Jane 135, 287
 Jonathan 133, 290
 Louisa 95, 159, 287
 Margaret 149, 287
 Mary 150, 170, 287
 Milburn 125, 208
 Rachel 129, 287
 Samuel 125, 141, 287, 292
 Samuel (Jr) 125, 292
 Samuel S 125, 322
 Thomas 125, 323
 William 31, 287
 Pamelion
 Greenberry Jamison 126, 328
 Pancoast
 Amy 91, 287
 Elizabeth 134, 287
 Hannah 54, 287
 John 126, 283, 318
 John S 126, 312
 Joseph 126, 290
 Joshua 39, 188
 Percilla 128, 287
 Panter
 Edward 35, 287
 Nancy 35, 287
 Park
 Mary 85, 287
 Parker
 Alcinda 144, 288
 Anna 54, 288
 Chelton 126, 306
 Chilton 144, 288
 Cynthia 38, 288
 Elizabeth 119, 288
 Henry 64, 267
 Joseph 126, 223, 254
 Martha 126, 223
 Nicholas 126, 223
 Presley 126, 150, 289
 Thornton 126, 197
 William 126, 273
 Parkins
 Sarah H 156, 288
 Parmer
 Elizabeth 115, 176, 288
 Philip 126, 335
 Stephen 176, 288
 Parsons
 John L 126, 162, 246, 323
 Pash
 Amasa 126, 193
 John 124, 288
 Milley 124, 288
 Paterson
 Pricillia 67, 288
 Patrick
 Rosand 172, 288
 Patterson
 Abner 126, 335
 Jane 99, 288
 John B 126, 284
 Phebe 167, 288
 Sarah 84, 288
 Patteson
 Ann 112, 288
 Patton
 James 126, 289
 John W 126, 182
 Pauling
 Sarah 131, 288
 Paxson

INDEX

- Alcinda A 113, 288
 Charles E 126, 250
 G W 92, 113, 235, 288
 Griffith M 126, 298
 Mary Ann 132, 288
 Mary Jane 87, 288
 Rachel Ann 92, 288
 Samuel 87, 92, 126, 288, 339
 William 120, 210
 William B 126, 250
- Paxton
 Arthur 126, 281
 Jacob 126, 281
 Martha Ellen 92, 288
 Mary 126, 281
 Sarah (Jr) 147, 288
- Payne
 Elizabeth 161, 288
 Isaiah 126, 193
 James S 126, 315
 John 126, 211
 John W 126, 161, 257, 288
 Johnathan 126, 193
 Mary 84, 288
 Matilda 42, 288
 Sanford 127, 263
 Travis 126, 257
- Payton
 Susanna L 101, 288
- Peach
 Samuel 127, 234
- Peacock
 Catherine 115, 288
 Elijah 127, 166, 289, 339
 Hector 143, 208
 Hezekiah 127, 289
 John 127, 263
 Noble B 127, 188
 Rebecca Jones 166, 289
 Samuel 127, 324
 Sarah 54, 289
 William 54, 115, 288, 289
- Peacocks
 John 127, 212
- Peaks
 Syntha 36, 289
- Pearce
 Abijah 127, 198
 Ann E 127, 289
 Hector 82, 127, 289, 296
 Mandervell 127, 289
- Pearle
 Margaret 61, 289
 William 61, 289
- Pearson
 Craven 90, 289
 Elizabeth 161, 289
 Jane A 90, 289
 John 161, 289
- Simon 127, 224
 W F 127, 327
 William F 127, 328
- Pearsons
 Nancy 79, 289
- Peck
 Asa 127, 250
 Clement A 127, 305
- Peirce
 Carey 118, 289
 Mary 127, 289
- Peirpoint
 Eli 127, 266
 Elizabeth 102, 289
 Esther 102, 289
 Franci 135, 289
 Mary 84, 135, 289
 Obed 84, 102, 127, 281, 289
 Sarah 104, 289
- Peiser
 A K 21, 309
- Pendleton
 Philip 127, 326
- Penn
 William 127, 210
- Perce
 Aaron 127, 293
- Perfect
 Elizabeth 110, 289
 Harriet 93, 289
 Nancy 121, 289
 Sarah 70, 289
- Perry
 Ann M 148, 289
 Eliza 157, 289
 Elizabeth 40, 289
 Erasmus 127, 307
 Hezekiah 106, 157, 289
 James 127, 336
 Jane 126, 289
 John D 40, 126, 289, 290
 Juliet Ann 150, 289
 Lucy Ellen 126, 289
 Manly R 106, 289
 Margaret 159, 289
 Marshall B 157, 289
 Mary 119, 289
 Mary E 106, 289
 Rowland 127, 208
 Sarah F 115, 290
 Sarah V 40, 290
 William 127, 241, 326
- Persee
 Aaron 127, 293
- Person
 William 123, 311
- Pettitt
 Sarah 133, 290
- Petter

INDEX

- Jonathan 127, 205
- Pettet
Rachel 34, 290
- Pettibone
Elihu 128, 263
- Pettit
George W 128, 296
Jonathan J 133, 290
Nancy 108, 290
Rachel 159, 290
- Pettitt
Jemima 160, 290
- Peugh
Jonah 128, 290
Leonidas 128, 272
Mary 21, 290
Rebecca J 143, 290
Samuel 128, 252
Susanna 128, 290
- Pew
Spencer 128, 249
- Peyton
Elizabeth 65, 128, 258, 290
Francis 128, 185
Henry 128, 257
Lacey 128, 258
Lucinda B 108, 290
Margaret M 101, 290
Richard 128, 340
Susanna T 101, 290
Townshend 128, 187
William 101, 290
- Phelps
E P 19, 27, 42, 94, 145, 163, 232, 234, 244, 250, 303, 339
Elisha P 128, 190
- Philips
Benjamin 128, 237
David 128, 200, 287
George F 128, 233
Hannah 179, 290
Huma 137, 290
Israel 128, 229
John 128, 205, 287
Margaret 34, 116, 290
Rebecca 160, 290
- Phillips
Amy 154, 290
Amy Ann 114, 290
Charles F 128, 330
Edmund 34, 154, 290
Elizabeth 120, 290
Israel 65, 128, 141, 157, 207, 237, 240, 312
Jesse 125, 325
John G 128, 287
John P 128, 330
Levi 128, 284
Margaret L 118, 290
- Philip L 118, 290
Samuel H 128, 247
Sarah 126, 290
Sarah A 34, 290
Thomas 39, 299
William 128, 287
William F 151, 240
- Phinety
Sarah 144, 290
- Phred
Joseph 128, 194
- Pickett
James 28, 205
James (II) 28, 205
- Pickins
George 128, 269
- Pidgeon
Rachel (Jr) 44, 290
- Pidgion
Charle 128, 225
William 128, 225
- Pierce
Aron 128, 293
Carey 118, 291
David T 128, 195
Gainer 128, 273
Hannah 64, 65, 291
Sarah Ann 32, 64, 291
William 64, 291
- Pierpoint
Eli 55, 75, 215
Joseph 33, 129, 240, 291
Margaret 56, 291
Mary Esther 33, 291
Rue Ann 33, 291
Samuel 129, 196
- Piggott
Burr 129, 283
Elizabeth 34, 291
Jesse 129, 229
Samuel 129, 328
- Pile
Nancy 19, 291
- Piles
Elizabeth 168, 291
Francis 129, 168, 236, 291
Francis (Jr) 129, 236
Leonard 129, 331
Mary 32, 291
Sarah 54, 291
Sarah A 25, 291
- Pinkstaff
Lenard 129, 235
- Piott
Mary 89, 291
- Pittman
John 129, 300
- Plaister
Susannah 91, 291

INDEX

- Plaster
 David H 85, 291
 George 129, 324
 Henry 101, 291
 Henry Jt 85, 291
 Susan H 85, 291
 Veturia A 101, 291
- Pleasants
 Jacob 129, 267
 John Scott 129, 267
 Sarah 129, 267
- Plummer
 Ann 173, 291
 Cassandra 23, 291
 Joseph 129, 169, 291, 320
 Joseph West 129, 320
 Samuel 23, 93, 129, 291, 325
 Sarah 93, 129, 169, 291, 320, 325
 Susannah 169, 291
 Thomas 129, 293
- Plunkett
 Joseph H 38, 78, 103, 193, 239,
 301
- Poland
 Alexander 155, 200
- Polen
 Benjamin 129, 338
 Dicey 26, 291
 John 129, 213
 Nathaniel 129, 287
 Robert 129, 213
- Poling
 Benjamin 129, 338
- Polston
 John 129, 198
 Mary 172, 291
- Pomeroy
 Jane 105, 291
- Pomphrey
 Gabrell 129, 240
- Pomroy
 Burr 166, 292
 Hannah 166, 292
- Poole
 Elias 117, 161, 218, 313
 Fanny 21, 292
 Harison D 133, 290
 Harrison 22, 191
 Mary 76, 292
 Susannah 117, 292
- Poole
 Elias 129, 323
 Hannah 173, 292
 Mary 20, 292
- Popkins
 Ann M 81, 292
 Craven 129, 208
 Elinor 73, 292
 James H 81, 292
 John 64, 292
 Mary 76, 292
 Sarah 64, 292
 William 130, 302
- Porter
 D W 130, 203
 Jesse 130, 254
 John 130, 207
 Mary 125, 292
 Mary Ann 47, 292
- Porton
 Anne 161, 292
 Leonard 161, 292
- Posten
 Joseph 130, 230
- Poston
 Benjamin J 139, 292
 Dawson 130, 310
 John F 77, 130, 271
 Joseph M 130, 297
 Leonard R 139, 292
 Susan M 139, 292
 William W 130, 241, 271
- Potter
 Hannah 114, 292
- Potterfield
 Catherine 176, 292
 Daniel 130, 233, 237
 Hiram 130, 307
 Israel 130, 268
 Jacob 130, 258
 Jonah 130, 322
 Jonathan 130, 176, 292, 303
 Joseph 130, 181
 Priscilla 146, 292
 Samuel 167, 308
- Potts
 David 45, 50, 292
 Edward 130, 184
 Edwin H 130, 206
 Elizabeth 50, 106, 292
 Emma F 77, 292
 Enos 130, 319
 Ezekiel 45, 53, 221, 292
 Hannah 28, 292
 Isaiah 130, 197
 Jane 45, 292
 John 130, 319
 Jonah 130, 221
 Jonas 122, 130, 293, 308, 319
 Kezia 165, 292
 Lydia H 95, 292
 Martha 132, 292
 Mary J D 45, 292
 Nathan 130, 329
 Sarah 60, 292
 Susan Ann 122, 293
 Tamer 91, 293
 William 77, 292

INDEX

- Poulson
 Elizabeth 89, 293
 Joseph 127, 293
 Mortimer 131, 272
 Susannah 127, 128, 293
- Poultney
 Elenor 129, 293
- Poulton
 Ann C 171, 293
 Charles 131, 270
 Franklin 131, 221
 Harriet Ann 161, 293
 Hymen Reed 131, 221
 Jane 43, 293
 John 131, 270
 John E 167, 197
 Reed 27, 37, 155, 161, 163, 178,
 192, 210, 239, 293, 297, 325
 Thomas 95, 131, 234, 246
 William 131, 256
 William H 59, 321
- Powell
 Alfred B 131, 312
 Alice 174, 293
 Amey 51, 293
 Amy 103, 293
 Ann Maria 131, 293
 Ann W 123, 293
 Catherine 134, 293
 Cuthbert 72, 106, 125, 276, 289,
 293
 Cuthbert (Jr) 131, 293
 Elisha 67, 131, 239, 293
 Elizabeth W 46, 293
 Ellen D 73, 293
 Evan W 131, 226
 Fars A 71, 293
 Francis W 131, 242
 George C 46, 293
 George Cuthbert 112, 239
 Gertrude Ann 44, 293
 H B 164, 293
 Hannah 24, 293
 Jane Serene 72, 293
 John D 124, 264
 John L 131, 237
 Laura Holmes 164, 293
 Levin H 103, 293
 Margaret Ann 132, 293
 Mary E 18, 131, 293
 Peyton 51, 131, 267, 293
 Polly 143, 293
 Sarah 67, 107, 293
 Sarah H 79, 293
 Susannah E 69, 293
 Thomas 39, 131, 208, 267
 W A 138, 285
 William 107, 131, 232, 293
 William L 21, 131, 205, 293
- Winfred 99, 293
- Power
 R W A 131, 217
 Robert 69, 233
 Robert W 131, 233
 Walker 131, 233
 Walter 131, 285
- Pratt
 Juliet 166, 294
- Prem
 Lydda Dent 56, 294
- Prescott
 Nathan 131, 267
- Presgrave
 Mary Ann 131, 294
- Presgraves
 Amelia 162, 294
 Lucinda 91, 294
 Lydia 171, 294
 Richard H 62, 192
 William 131, 294
- Preston
 Charles W 131, 193
 Darcus 52, 294
- Price
 Benjamin 131, 288
 George 131, 151, 205, 294
 Lydia 139, 294
 Mary Ann Eliza 151, 294
 Samuel 130, 131, 311, 322
 William B 131, 270
- Prichard
 John 131, 311
- Priest
 Henry 149, 326
 James 149, 326
- Prill
 Samuel 131, 311
- Prince
 Ann 30, 294
 Elizabeth 142, 294
 John 21, 131, 207, 208
 John L 124, 131, 226, 294
 Levi 132, 235
 Mary Ann 124, 294
 Mathias 30, 105, 109, 132, 142,
 219, 275, 294
 Nathan 132, 302
 Nathaniel 132, 215, 319
 Sarah A 109, 294
- Prints
 Amelia S G 140, 294
- Pritchett
 Margaret 137, 294
- Probasco
 Samuel 132, 283
- Proctor
 Ann 20, 294
- Prosser

INDEX

- William 132, 254
 William S 132, 254
 Protzman
 Francis 132, 210
 Pugh
 John 132, 256
 Puller
 Elizabeth 148, 294
 Joseph 132, 304
 Pullin
 Catherine 136, 294
 Zilphia 111, 294
 Pumpfrey
 James 132, 240
 Purcel
 Ann 154, 294
 James H 93, 294
 Lydia Jane 93, 294
 Purcell
 James H 132, 286
 John 158, 272
 Lott 132, 320
 Mary V 40, 294
 V V 40, 294
 Purcells
 Joseph 132, 281
 Purche
 Joseph 154, 294
 Purdum
 Benjamin 132, 336
 Pricilla 146, 294
 Sarah 162, 294
 Pursel
 Enos 25, 282
 George 165, 292
 Samuel (Jr) 74, 80, 238
 Pursell
 George 132, 292
 Samuel 100, 211
 Sarah 160, 294
 Valentine V 132, 288
 Pursley
 Elizabeth 137, 295
 Pusey
 Joshua 31, 104, 132, 284, 295,
 311
 Mary A 31, 295
 Mary Ann 31, 295
 Pyott
 James 39, 295
 John 39, 132, 223, 283, 295
 Mary 39, 295
 Quail
 William 132, 307
 Queueke
 Richard 132, 267
 Queen
 Zilpha 24, 295
 Quick
 Armistead 132, 293
 Catherine 177, 295
 John 177, 295
 John C 132, 189
 Race
 Elizabeth 143, 295
 John W 28, 295
 Phoebe 65, 295
 Rebecca H L 28, 295
 William 143, 295
 Racemer
 Lenard 133, 248
 Radclift
 Mary 117, 295
 Ralph
 John 133, 276
 Ramsey
 John 75, 133, 211, 295
 John R 29, 295
 Margaret Ann 29, 295
 Patience 75, 295
 Samuel C E 29, 295
 Randal
 Charles 133, 276
 Elizabeth 71, 295
 Randall
 Elizabeth 76, 171, 295
 James 133, 290
 Joseph 133, 143, 241, 290, 295
 Mary 26, 33, 295
 Rachel 143, 295
 Sarah 143, 295
 William 133, 258
 Randal
 Jane 95, 295
 Randle
 William 171, 295
 Rankin
 Robert 133, 269
 Ransom
 Martha 62, 295
 Razor
 Elizabeth 155, 295
 Rataie
 John 133, 303
 Ratee
 John B 133, 217
 Rathie
 Benjamin D 133, 226, 233
 Elizabeth 72, 295
 John B 154, 217
 Joseph L 72, 133, 233, 295
 Ratikin
 Jane 22, 295
 Ratliffe
 Richard 133, 240
 Rattican
 Sarah 74, 295
 Rattikin

INDEX

- James 75, 296
 Ruth 75, 296
 Susannah 75, 296
 Rawling
 Elizabeth 170, 296
 James 133, 277
 Rawlings
 Daniel 84, 302
 Lewis 133, 220
 Richard 133, 223
 Sarah 80, 296
 Rawlins
 Thomas 133, 185
 Raymond
 Moses 136, 189
 Razer
 Barbara 98, 296
 Razer
 Elizabeth 155, 296
 George 145, 296
 Hannah 44, 296
 Margaret 45, 296
 Mary Magdalene 145, 296
 Read
 Elizabeth 58, 296
 Henry 88, 278
 Landon O 133, 229
 Reason
 George 155, 295
 Recherick
 Gasper 133, 199
 Rector
 Daniel W 133, 259
 George H 133, 184
 Joseph 133, 265
 Samuel M H 133, 236
 Redman
 Andrew 133, 259
 Hannah 142, 296
 Reebleman
 Harriet R 84, 296
 Reece
 David 25, 54, 80, 127, 144, 188,
 235, 238, 325
 Edward 133, 312
 Reed
 Catherine 122, 149, 157, 296
 Charles W 134, 237
 Cornelius 130, 297
 Darcus 172, 296
 Elizabeth 37, 39, 99, 173, 296
 Hannah 54, 296
 Harmon 134, 191
 Henry 134, 219
 Hester 18, 296
 James 88, 134, 211, 297
 James A 134, 330
 Jane 150, 296
 Jemima 128, 296
 John 86, 134, 297, 300, 337
 Jonathan 134, 196, 329
 Joseph 134, 244
 Lydia C 157, 296
 Lydia Catherine 86, 296
 Mahalah 82, 296
 Malinda 119, 296
 Margaret 37, 296
 Marian 122, 296
 Mary Ann 118, 297
 Mary E 20, 297
 Minor 82, 296
 Nancy 86, 111, 297
 Oscar F 46, 68, 215, 299
 Oscar Fitzallen 134, 229
 Patty 88, 297
 Philip 134, 311
 Presley C 130, 297
 Rachel 23, 297
 Rebecca 77, 297
 Sarah 28, 130, 297
 Sarah Elizabeth 130, 297
 Smith 90, 134, 299, 319
 Susanna 93, 297
 Reeder
 Anna 166, 297
 Gourley 134, 293
 Hannah 80, 297
 William 134, 226
 Reese
 Nancy 178, 297
 Reid
 Catherine 149, 297
 Henry 134, 219
 Hiram 134, 219
 James A 102, 202
 John 134, 244, 253
 Joseph 134, 322
 Mary Ann 134, 297
 Minor 134, 270
 Samuel 134, 196
 Thomas 118, 297
 Walter B 134, 297
 Reily
 Michael 134, 209
 Renehan
 Edward 134, 202
 Rennos
 Milley 84, 297
 Renoe
 Thomas 134, 189
 Reparke
 John 134, 287
 Replor
 Absalem R 170, 321
 Rhine
 Edward 134, 208
 Rhodes
 Ann 28, 297

INDEX

- Edward 134, 230
 Elinor 116, 297
 Elizabeth 173, 174, 297
 Elizabeth B 68, 297
 George 68, 134, 135, 197, 222,
 277, 297
 Jane 135, 297
 Lucinda 71, 297
 Mary 34, 117, 135, 297
 Milly 145, 297
 Nancy 29, 83, 297
 Randolph 79, 297
 Samuel 173, 297
 Sarah 79, 297
- Rice
 David J 135, 193
 David James 135, 193
 Hopkins 62, 214
 Isaac M 135, 193
 Jesse 135, 262
 Jesse L 38, 135, 330, 331
 John 135, 207
 Lucinda 46, 297
 Mary Esther 150, 297
 Samuel D 135, 297
 Sarah E 76, 297
 Theresa 135, 193
 Thirza 76, 150, 297
 Thomas S 135, 234
 William 112, 267
 William H 135, 297
- Richard
 Elizabeth A 100, 298
 Henry 135, 227
 Peter 135, 226
- Richards
 Alcinda 78, 298
 Deborah 81, 202
 Elizabeth 72, 298
 Elizabeth A 100, 298
 Fannie 99, 298
 Humphrey 135, 276, 325
 Isaac 121, 135, 268, 298, 325
 Jesse 95, 99, 135, 256, 257, 268,
 298
 John 96, 135, 287, 298, 304
 John Rose 135, 232
 Josiah 135, 236
 Leven 135, 257
 Levin 135, 257
 Maria 166, 298
 Mary 96, 121, 298
 Rachel 24, 121, 298
 Richard 135, 328
 Saupson 135, 319
 Samuel 24, 135, 186, 229, 266
 Thomas 135, 268, 285
 William 121, 298
- Richardson
 Eliza 176, 298
 Elizabeth 34, 298
 Elizabeth Ann 92, 298
 George 80, 321
 Joseph 92, 197, 298
 Maria 61, 298
 Mary 34, 298
 Richard 34, 135, 289, 298
 Sarah 99, 298
 Susanna 43, 298
 William 135, 309
- Richey
 Philip 135, 269
- Rickard
 Dewanner C 126, 298
 George 126, 298
 Henry 135, 227
 William A 135, 337
- Rickards
 Elizabeth 31, 298
- Ricketts
 Thomas 135, 221
- Ricketts
 Susannah 88, 298
- Riddle
 Reba 149, 298
 Samuel 64, 253
 Zachariah 136, 253
- Ridenbaugh
 Elizabeth 86, 298
- Rider
 Rebecca 80, 298
 Sarah 62, 298
- Ridgeway
 Benjamin D 136, 260
 George W 136, 199
 Mary 113, 298
- Ridgway
 Benjamin D 136, 260
- Ridout
 Agnes E 112, 298
 Juby 112, 299
 Sally 112, 299
- Riggs
 Azariah 136, 321
 Charles 78, 299
 Harriott 78, 299
 Otho 53, 95, 279, 287
- Rigney
 Reba 150, 299
- Riley
 Ann 61, 299
 Elizabeth 178, 299
 Hannah 110, 299
 John 43, 248
 Josua 136, 186
 Mary Ann 144, 299
 Richard 80, 136, 144, 271, 299
 Rusan 178, 299

INDEX

- Rily
Sarah 80, 299
- Ringold
Tench 136, 264
- Rinker
Catherine 104, 177, 299
Edward 72, 102, 117, 124, 136,
177, 222, 228, 299, 310, 339
Elizabeth 68, 115, 299
John L 136, 258
Sarah 117, 160, 299
Susan 72, 299
Thomas Schley 136, 228
- Rippon
Elizabeth 171, 299
William 171, 299
- Ritacre
Elizabeth 116, 299
- Ritchie
Catherine 52, 299
Daniel 136, 184
Eliza 170, 299
George M 136, 245
John 61, 309
Philip 136, 272
Solomon 58, 136, 301, 302
- Riticoe
Solomon 136, 301
- Riticor
Amasa 136, 294
Charles 136, 280
John 136, 264
Sarah 102, 299
- Ritter
Jacob B 136, 257
- River
Joshua 136, 213
- Rivers
Jane 39, 299
John 136, 189
- Roac
Richard 138, 299
- Roach
Caroline E 134, 299
Deborah 82, 299
Elizabeth 47, 299
George 136, 214
Hannah 138, 171, 299, 300
James 134, 136, 238, 299
Jemima 155, 299
Joseph 136, 197
Mahlon 43, 137, 215, 246
Mary 138, 299
Richard 171, 300
Sarah 29, 171, 299, 300
- Roades
Elizabeth 134, 300
- Robbin
Elizabeth 97, 300
- Roberson
Arthur 137, 268
- Roberts
Ann 36, 300
Charles 137, 149, 294, 311
Debby 79, 300
Febe 67, 300
Hannah 176, 300
Isaac 137, 337
John 137, 193, 305
Mary 137, 305
Richard 137, 305
Robert 137, 322
Samuel 137, 265
Sarah 143, 300
Stephen 137, 246
Thomas 137, 246
William 82, 90, 137, 323, 324,
337
- Robertson
Elizabeth 27, 300
Seth D 27, 137, 258, 270
William 137, 228
- Robey
Alexander F 137, 302
Elizabeth 43, 300
Jane 43, 137, 281, 300
Thomas B 137, 281
- Robinson
Arthur L 137, 313
Catherine A 129, 300
Elias 137, 192
Goldborough 137, 263
John 137, 295, 304
Joseph H 137, 192
Mariah 176, 300
Mary Ann 160, 300
Peyton 137, 202
Priscilla 176, 300
Seth D 137, 270
William 137, 192, 228
William D 137, 313
- Roby
Alexander F 137, 302
Colbert 137, 302
William T 137, 247
- Roderick
Joshua 137, 241
- Rodes
Rhoda 33, 300
- Rodgers
Ann 112, 300
John 137, 290
Molly 58, 300
Owen 138, 299
- Roector
Barsheba 98, 300
- Rogers
Ann 110, 300

INDEX

- Arthur 138, 283
 Asa 52, 138, 285, 300
 Dinah 89, 300
 Edwin 138, 213, 224
 George B 173, 202
 Hamilton 138, 245, 300
 James 138, 245
 John 138, 310
 Lloyd N 138, 245
 Martha 152, 300
 Martha Ann 89, 300
 Mary Ann Margaret 94, 300
 Mary Jane 57, 59, 138, 300
 Richard L 138, 275
 Samuel 89, 112, 138, 181, 212, 300
 Sanford 94, 146, 257, 300
 Sanford P 75, 138, 309
 Sarah 52, 300
 Susan 153, 301
 T 89, 300
 Thomas 29, 59, 87, 111, 128, 138, 204, 272, 319, 327
 William 124, 138, 152, 153, 248, 264, 300, 301, 334
 William H 138, 300
- Rogue
 Robert 138, 199
- Roland
 George 138, 323
- Roller
 Aeron 138, 208
 Conrad 138, 231
 Frederick 138, 334
 Levi T 138, 147, 208, 224
 Rosannah 48, 301
- Rollings
 William 63, 273
- Rollins
 Sarah 64, 301
- Rollinson
 Julia Ann 80, 301
- Rollison
 Frances 89, 301
 John 138, 214
 William 138, 313
- Rolly
 Joseph 62, 262
- Romine
 Elizabeth 95, 301
 Isaiah 111, 113, 301
 John 65, 301
 Mahala 40, 301
 Mary 65, 301
 Rebekah 113, 301
 Thirza 111, 301
- Roof
 Catherine 21, 301
- Rookard
 Robert 156, 267
- Roop
 Nicholas 138, 330
- Roper
 Nancy 118, 301
- Ropp
 Amelia 147, 301
 Eliza A 136, 301
 Eliza Ann 136, 301
 Elizabeth 168, 301
 Jacob 138, 213
 Mary 98, 301
 Nicholas 58, 136, 301, 302
 Samuel 136, 138, 147, 188, 301
- Rose
 Ann B 141, 301
 Annie H 103, 301
 Catherine F 43, 301
 Christopher 139, 225
 Elizabeth Ann 58, 301
 George 58, 91, 139, 194, 294, 301
 James 139, 304
 Jane 90, 301
 John 39, 71, 139, 254, 272, 318
 John C 139, 166, 187, 317
 Kitty S 101, 301
 Mary 57, 301
 Mary Frances 101, 301
 Mary Maria 28, 301
 Nancy 141, 301
 Richard 57, 90, 301
 Richard H 147, 224
 Robert T 139, 318
 Samuel C 32, 302
- Ross
 David 139, 255
 Jacob 139, 213
 John 114, 137, 139, 292, 302, 321
 John Newton 139, 292
 Joseph 139, 331
 Maria 58, 301
 Mary 98, 302
 Mary Ann 132, 302
 Mary Jane 137, 302
 Mary R 95, 302
 Nancy 137, 302
 Sally 120, 302
 Samuel C 139, 294
 Sarah Jane 162, 302
 Simon 132, 302
 William 137, 302
- Rosseau
 Sarah 32, 302
- Roszel
 Mary Ann 118, 302
 Nancy 145, 302
 S A 139, 320
 Steohen C 139, 220

INDEX

- Stephen 61, 262
 Rouse
 John 139, 229
 Rousseau
 Beverly C 17, 302
 Martha L 17, 302
 Rowan
 George 139, 322
 Sarah 167, 302
 Rowles
 Susannah C 30, 302
 Royston
 Mathew W 139, 201
 Rozell
 Stephen G 19, 76, 81, 108, 134,
 159, 163, 175, 196, 197, 232,
 255, 290, 291, 304, 338
 Rozsel
 Stephen W 139, 325
 Ruce
 Jacob 139, 189
 Rupp
 George W 139, 191
 Ruse
 Anna 106, 302
 Catherine 62, 84, 302
 David 139, 328, 339
 Edward 139, 256
 Henry 114, 317
 Jacob 139, 304
 John 66, 139, 302, 304
 Lewis 139, 316
 Mary Jane 66, 302
 Michael 139, 189
 Solomon 130, 319
 Ruser
 Samuel 139, 326
 Rusk
 Hulda A 161, 302
 John James 161, 302
 Russell
 Aaron 139, 327
 Aeron 140, 327
 Amanda 114, 178, 302
 Ann Amanda 116, 302
 Benjamin 140, 307
 Caleb 39, 41, 243, 277
 Charles 140, 226
 Charles W 142, 303
 David 140, 208
 Elizabeth 93, 130, 302
 George W 140, 255
 Hannah 140, 256
 Harrison 140, 282
 Henry 27, 42, 116, 140, 272, 302,
 303
 James 140, 256
 John 140, 244, 256
 Jonathan 140, 223
 Joshua 140, 315
 Letitia 28, 302
 Mahlon 140, 278
 Mary Ann 115, 302
 Neale 140, 263
 R S T 140, 224
 Rebecca 103, 302
 Robert 140, 294, 337
 Ruth 42, 77, 302, 303
 Ruth H 77, 303
 Samuel 140, 273
 Samuel C (Jr) 126, 312
 Sarah 51, 303
 Sarah A 142, 303
 Sarah E 27, 303
 Sindney 109, 303
 Thadeus 140, 233
 Thomas 42, 77, 140, 178, 302,
 303, 323, 340
 William 42, 115, 302, 303
 William H 140, 227, 285
 Rust
 Ann S 102, 303
 Benjamin 102, 303
 Benjamin (Jr) 70, 273
 Bushrod 25, 29, 140, 201, 303
 Bushrod (Jr) 41, 303
 Delia E 25, 303
 Delia Elizabeth 25, 303
 Eliza Jane 29, 303
 Elizabeth 133, 303
 George 28, 303
 Henry M 102, 303
 James 79, 184
 James W 140, 247
 Mandley W 140, 234
 Manly T 140, 205
 Margaret E 28, 303
 Mary S 41, 303
 Peter C 72, 140, 320
 Sarah 100, 303
 T W 29, 303
 Rutter
 Ann Lawson 35, 303
 Hugh F 174, 303
 James W 140, 242
 Mary Ann Jane 174, 303
 Mason 140, 183
 Wirlanday 155, 303
 Ryan
 Albert 140, 313
 Dinah 177, 303
 Philip H 140, 322
 Sarah 168, 303
 William P 140, 272
 Ryley
 Peggy 51, 303
 Rymond
 Michael 177, 218

INDEX

- Ryon
 George W 140, 220
 Henry 140, 322
 Phillip 141, 195
 William 141, 340
- Sackman
 Eve Julian 145, 303
 J Martin 130, 303
 Jacob 130, 141, 303, 337
 Samuel 141, 145, 248, 303
 Sarah 130, 303
- Saddler
 Elizabeth 102, 303
 Samuel 141, 322
- Saffer
 Thomas 141, 319
 William 50, 306
- Sagar
 Eliza 24, 303
 George 24, 303
- Sager
 George 139, 326
- Sagle
 George 141, 324
 Michael 141, 254
- Sample
 Catherine 34, 303
 John 141, 312
 Mary Elizabeth 76, 81, 303, 304
 Sarah 54, 304
- Sampson
 B R 153, 201
 J L 86, 254
 James L 141, 254
- Samsela
 Mary 167, 304
- Sanbour
 John 75, 187
 Michael 110, 304
- Sanbower
 John 141, 317
 Julian 110, 304
- Sandeford
 James 141, 246
- Sanders
 Aaron 64, 141, 272, 304
 Amelia G 169, 304
 Ann 21, 56, 304
 Aron 141, 301
 Barbara 50, 304
 Benjamin 141, 304
 Betheny 118, 304
 Britton 165, 305
 Charity 97, 304
 Elizabeth 46, 90, 304
 Fanny 77, 304
 George 141, 193
 Henry (Jr) 87, 250
 James 17, 23, 49, 50, 61, 67, 71,
 115, 151, 191, 195, 209, 211,
 255, 283, 304, 305, 321
- James H 50, 314
 John 141, 301
 Joseph 141, 325
 Lee A 141, 245
 Mahala 173, 304
 Margaret 164, 304
 Mary 114, 132, 141, 304
 Mary Washington 173, 304
 Peter 141, 254
 Polly 139, 304
 Presley 141, 144, 304, 334
 Presly 32, 127, 305, 316
 Rachel 139, 304
 Sarah 52, 87, 114, 304
 Thomas 141, 142, 251, 275, 305,
 326
 Thomas R 38, 304
 Wesley J 173, 210
 Wilson C 141, 238
- Sandford
 Jeremiah 141, 287
- Sands
 Alijah 50, 309
 Eliza 137, 304
 Jacob 141, 197
 James 141, 199
 Jonah 142, 256
 Jonas 142, 255, 326
 Sarah 139, 304
 Thomas 142, 191
- Sanford
 Henry 142, 222
 Melinda 114, 304
- Sangster
 Charles F 178, 256
- Sansbury
 Benjamin 142, 239
- Santclair
 James 142, 313
- Sapp
 John 142, 229
- Sappington
 Abram 142, 340
 John 142, 320
 Mary 168, 304
- Sarbaugh
 John 146, 236
- Sargent
 George 142, 229
 William 142, 274
- Saunders
 Anna B 135, 304
 Benjamin 142, 146, 192
 Britton 150, 238
 Catherine A R 38, 304
 Crayton 91, 338
 Curtis R 142, 304

INDEX

- Edith 142, 304
 Emily E 70, 304
 Frances 171, 305
 Gunnell 142, 145, 302, 305
 James (Jr) 142, 185
 James W 149, 305
 Joanna 90, 305
 John 37, 305
 Lewis H 135, 297
 Mahala 149, 305
 Mahala J 149, 305
 Mary 168, 305
 Mary A L 165, 305
 Mary Jane 127, 305
 Perry H 142, 303
 Philip 142, 187
 Presley 36, 43, 55, 143, 150, 184,
 266, 284, 305, 322
 Presly 56, 100, 107, 165, 216,
 232, 330, 331
 R G 54, 252
 Rachel Ann 142, 305
 Robert J 167, 281
 Robert S 142, 167, 280
 Sarah Ann 37, 305
 Sarah H 33, 305
 Thomas 33, 305
 Thomas R 71, 265
 Wesley J 127, 188
 Wesley S 142, 213
 Saurbaugh
 Jacob 142, 294
 Savage
 D B 157, 296
 Scantland
 John 142, 321
 Scatterday
 John 142, 226
 Mary 68, 305
 Pannalia 146, 305
 Schaffer
 Lydia Ann 153, 305
 Schekels
 Lewis 142, 277
 Scholdfield
 William 142, 296
 Scholfield
 Jonathan 142, 197
 Scholy
 Miss 38, 239
 Schooley
 Charles W 143, 284
 Charles William 142, 250
 Daniel 142, 281
 Eleanor H 87, 305
 Elisha 142, 249
 Elizabeth 87, 115, 305
 Emma 56, 305
 Ephraim 143, 154, 197, 281
 Esther 143, 281
 Hannah A 87, 305
 J B 153, 305
 John 89, 142, 249, 305
 John (Jr) 143, 145, 196, 250, 300
 John Henry 143, 284
 Jonas P 87, 305
 Mary 89, 142, 249, 305
 Mary Catherine 176, 305
 Mary Esther 34, 305
 Reubin 143, 281
 Sarah 89, 305
 Thomas A 143, 250
 W 106, 244
 William 143, 197
 William H 143, 316
 Schry
 Catherine 78, 305
 Schryock
 Nancy 43, 305
 Schwenk
 Sarah 81, 305
 Scikle
 William Van 143, 208
 Scott
 Benjamin 143, 295
 Charles 143, 209
 Elizabeth 137, 174, 305
 George 143, 282
 Gilbert 143, 338
 Harriett 165, 305
 Jacob 137, 174, 305
 James M 143, 250
 Mahlon 34, 305
 Martha 174, 305
 Mary 34, 305
 Mary M 34, 305
 Moses 143, 290
 Rebekah 137, 305
 Robert 158, 230
 S S 39, 217
 Samuel 143, 158, 230, 339
 Stephen 143, 318
 William 143, 244
 Scrivener
 Elizabeth 44, 305
 John 143, 306
 M 143, 306
 Sarah 174, 306
 Scrivner
 Sarah 110, 306
 William 143, 336
 Scroggins
 Benjamin 143, 271
 Sealock
 Samuel 143, 293
 Seargeant
 John 143, 277
 Sears

INDEX

- John 143, 274
 Nancy 45, 306
 Sarah 78, 126, 306
 Thomas 143, 215, 260
- Seaton**
 Hiram 143, 222
 James 143, 295
 John W 143, 144, 222, 265
- Sedgwick**
 Nancy 63, 306
- Seeders**
 Ann Eliza 119, 306
 Mary Lee 99, 306
 Sarah S 99, 306
 William 119, 144, 221, 306
- Seemar**
 Jacob 144, 265
- Seers**
 Hezekiah 144, 248
 Robert 144, 319
 Sarah 143, 306
- Seitz**
 Andrew 144, 340
- Selby**
 William 144, 284
- Selden**
 Eleanor Love 21, 169, 306
 John 115, 203
 W C 115, 169, 203, 306
 W C (Jr) 46, 243
 Wilson C 144, 182
 Wilson C (Jr) 144, 263
- Sellman**
 John J 144, 189
- Selman**
 John I 144, 189
- Senate**
 William 144, 334
- Sentmen**
 Jacob 144, 290
- Sergener**
 James 144, 243
- Settle**
 Abner H 144, 248, 260
 Eliza 50, 306
 M L 144, 216
 Martin 144, 249
 Matilda 163, 306
 Nelson 163, 306
 Susannah 105, 306
 William 111, 324
- Setzer**
 Philip 144, 187
- Seward**
 Nicholas 144, 313
- Sewell**
 Elizabeth 42, 306
- Sexton**
 Elizabeth 30, 90, 306
- George 144, 325
 James 144, 157, 259, 299, 337
 John 144, 288
- Seybold**
 Hannah 50, 306
 Jasper 50, 306
 John 144, 212
- Seygar**
 George 145, 229
 John 145, 213
- Shackelford**
 Arthur 145, 232
 Warner W 154, 198, 201
- Shacklet**
 Henry 145, 190
- Shafer**
 Charles 145, 303
 Jacob 61, 114, 145, 169, 226,
 299, 329, 332
 John 29, 37, 141, 145, 209, 248,
 306, 313
 Mary 29, 306
- Shaffer**
 Jacob 145, 205
 Thomas 59, 337
- Shank**
 Andrew 145, 312
- Shaul**
 H 22, 314
- Shaver**
 Catherine 175, 306
 Conrad 145, 296
 William 145, 236
- Shaw**
 Catherine 92, 306
 Eliza A 122, 306
 Hesekiah 145, 311
 Hezekiah 145, 334
 James 145, 252
 John 145, 196, 211
 Mary 122, 306
 Rebecca 122, 306
- Shawen**
 D 18, 171, 237, 256
 Elizabeth 124, 306
 Mary 87, 307
 Mary C 87, 307
 William C 145, 319
- Shearman**
 Joseph 28, 145, 205
- Sheckles**
 Edward 145, 246
 Frances 88, 307
- Shed**
 Orlando 145, 233
- Shedaker**
 John 145, 336
- Sheid**
 Adeline M 127, 307

INDEX

- Caroline Amanda 36, 307
 George 145, 230
 Shelby
 Eliza 98, 307
 Shell
 Catherine 61, 307
 Shene
 Ann 37, 307
 Shephard
 Wadsworth 119, 289
 Shepherd
 Ann 69, 307
 Charles 145, 297
 Elizabeth 48, 307
 Jacob R 110, 145, 258, 302
 Martha A 74, 307
 Mary 87, 307
 Nelson 145, 235
 Parkison D 145, 257
 Sheras
 A 20, 311
 Sherb
 Jacob 146, 332
 Sarah 124, 307
 Sherly
 William 146, 264
 Sherman
 George M 146, 310
 Sherwood
 Hezekiah 146, 266
 Shets
 Jacob 146, 261
 Shower
 Mary 17, 307
 Shields
 Alfred 137, 337
 Alfred H 43, 154, 212, 215
 Joseph 146, 201, 305, 340
 William 101, 171, 192
 William R 146, 171, 192, 340
 Shipley
 John W 24, 60, 144, 146, 212,
 245, 334, 340
 Shipman
 Eliza 122, 307
 Elizabeth 122, 307
 Ellen 26, 307
 Ethel 140, 307
 Landon 132, 146, 307, 323
 Lucy Ellen 26, 307
 Mason 146, 335
 Susan 132, 307
 Susan A 104, 307
 Shiveley
 Margaret 71, 307
 Shively
 Mary 147, 307
 Shiver
 Sarah 22, 307
 Shober
 John 146, 236
 Shoemaker
 Barbara 47, 307
 Christiana 114, 307
 Daniel 114, 146, 294, 307
 Eliza 130, 307
 George 146, 239, 277
 George W 51, 146, 307, 308
 Jacob 146, 292
 Margaret 32, 51, 307
 Naylor 146, 319
 Samuel 146, 188
 Simon 146, 225
 Shoemate
 Murphy C 146, 224
 Shore
 James 146, 199
 Shores
 James E 146, 256
 Priscilla C 168, 308
 Short
 Elizabeth 102, 308
 Jacob 146, 311
 John P H 147, 184
 Shortness
 Nelly 100, 308
 Thomas 147, 234
 Shover
 Catherine 167, 308
 George 147, 187
 Shreve
 B (Jr) 52, 294
 Benjamin 148, 161, 308
 Francis 115, 308
 James 173, 292
 Joshua 147, 336
 Mary B 161, 308
 Nancy 115, 308
 Nancy E 115, 308
 Rebecca M 148, 308
 Shrigley
 Enoch 117, 146, 308
 Mary 146, 308
 Mary C 46, 308
 Samuel 147, 307
 Susan 117, 308
 Shriver
 Charles 141, 275
 David 147, 301
 Jacob 22, 33, 49, 78, 130, 268,
 274, 308, 319, 337
 Sarah 22, 308
 Shry
 Elizabeth 159, 308
 Jacob 147, 330
 Paul 147, 251
 Powell 147, 245
 William 147, 227

INDEX

- Shrye
 Joseph 147, 217
 Shryock
 George H 147, 251
 John 147, 224
 Mary 64, 308
 Michael 64, 308
 Rosa 76, 308
 Shuard
 Jane 85, 308
 Shuford
 M L 20, 33, 66, 112, 141, 155,
 167, 170, 175, 184, 203, 215,
 217, 250, 262, 311, 312, 317
 Shugars
 Joseph 71, 328
 Shumaker
 George 113, 185
 Shuman
 George W 147, 318
 Shunate
 Maria L 172, 308
 Murphey C 147, 172, 224, 308
 Shunk
 Isaac 147, 287
 Sibbett
 Jesse 147, 214
 Sickler
 John Can 102, 231
 Siddall
 William 147, 288
 Siddle
 James 147, 249
 John 147, 333
 Siddles
 Mary 104, 308
 Sarah 35, 308
 Sidle
 Francis 147, 278
 Silcot
 Catherine 57, 157, 308
 Silcott
 Abraham 147, 319
 Alcinda Jane 158, 308
 Alfred 147, 253
 Amanda 130, 308
 Elizabeth 110, 308
 Jacob 148, 211
 James 27, 148, 250, 309
 James H 148, 221
 Jesse 148, 272
 Mary M 27, 308
 Meshack 148, 219
 Sarah 162, 309
 William 129, 130, 148, 216, 221,
 229, 308, 329
 Simmerman
 Henry 148, 227
 Simmonds
 Sinah 61, 309
 Simmons
 Benjamin 148, 264
 James T 148, 278
 Simms
 Emeline 97, 309
 Isaiah 148, 216
 Simons
 Edward 148, 268
 Landon 178, 309
 Matilda Jane 178, 309
 Simpson
 Ann Eliza 164, 309
 Ann V 75, 309
 Bernard 148, 289, 335
 Catherine 164, 309
 Charles W 148, 267
 David 148, 238
 Elizabeth 55, 95, 309
 Emily 89, 309
 Emily A 156, 309
 Francis 72, 209
 Francis R 148, 275
 French 75, 89, 138, 148, 181, 309
 George 148, 275
 Henson 148, 187
 James L 148, 254
 John 85, 89, 92, 148, 149, 166,
 181, 292, 309, 312
 John W 148, 181
 Margaret F 89, 309
 Mary 75, 157, 309
 Mary A 21, 309
 Mary Ann 85, 309
 Richard F 148, 284
 Samuel 148, 308
 Sarah E 85, 309
 Susan E 138, 309
 Theodota 73, 309
 Violinda 149, 309
 William 148, 326
 William F 148, 282
 William L 176, 233
 Sims
 Richardetta 135, 309
 William 135, 309
 Simson
 Mellion 63, 309
 Sinclair
 Ann 74, 309
 Eleanor 75, 309
 Esther 53, 69, 309
 Fanny 50, 309
 George 48, 75, 148, 189, 212,
 309, 310
 George B 148, 294
 Isaac 148, 280
 James 73, 74, 87, 99, 104, 109,
 122, 141, 149, 217, 224, 238,

INDEX

- 247, 282, 306, 307, 309, 327
 Jane 150, 309
 John 149, 215, 219, 339
 John W 149, 339
 Mary 74, 309
 Mary E 40, 309
 Samuel 48, 310
 Sarah 48, 309
 William 149, 311
- Singer
 Charles 149, 213
- Singleton
 Harriet P 146, 310
 Robert 149, 201
- Sinkfield
 Abraham 119, 202
- Skillman
 Abraham 106, 149, 202, 310
 Bushrod W 149, 235
 Violinda Ann 106, 310
- Skilman
 Abraham 149, 309
 Isaac 149, 334
 James 149, 202
 John 149, 318
- Skinner
 Cornelius (III) 149, 201
 Adaline B 167, 310
 Alexander 57, 149, 207, 310
 Amos 62, 310
 Ann Eliza 108, 310
 Catherine L 62, 310
 Cornelius 98, 149, 310, 311
 Elizabeth 88, 158, 310
 Gabriel 57, 108, 149, 310, 326
 James 149, 188, 296, 297, 326
 John R 36, 192
 John Richard 149, 317
 Lauletta C 121, 310
 Martha 62, 310
 Mary 38, 57, 97, 98, 310
 Nancy 138, 310
 Nathaniel 62, 310
 Peggy 88, 310
 Peter 149, 174, 297, 310, 317
 Phinealeas 149, 287
 Rebecca 57, 310
 Roberta Ann 130, 310
 Sarah E 174, 310
 Thomas 121, 310
 Usher 149, 196, 313
- Slack
 Fenelon 149, 325
 Geraldine 162, 310
 James 149, 260
 James E 19, 316
 J L 162, 310
 John 149, 265
 John P 149, 204
- Manly 149, 305
 Mary 59, 310
 Nancy 162, 310
 Sigmunda 162, 310
 Susan 41, 310
 Tunis 41, 310
- Slacks
 Jeremiah 149, 298
- Slater
 Ary Ann 87, 310
 Elizabeth 153, 310
 Ellen H 96, 310
 Jacob 150, 153, 220, 310
 Samuel 87, 310
 William 96, 310
- Slates
 Sevilla 152, 310
- Slaughter
 Arthur 150, 230
- Slocombs
 Samuel 150, 269
- Sly
 Nelly 136, 310
- Smale
 Mary 103, 310
 Simon 103, 136, 150, 258, 266,
 310
- Smallwood
 Adaline 44, 311
 Amanda 134, 311
 Amelia 104, 311
 Bayn 75, 311
 Catherine 164, 311
 Dennis 150, 296
 Eleanora 54, 311
 Elisha 95, 268
 Henry 150, 299
 John 20, 311
 Leven S 150, 289
 Lucretia 71, 311
 Mary 41, 75, 150, 289, 311
 Mary Agnes 20, 311
 Polly 150, 242
 Rachel Jane 48, 311
 Sarah Jane 123, 311
 Susannah 71, 311
 Wesley 123, 311
 William 44, 150, 242, 311
- Smarr
 Anna 131, 311
 Elizabeth 27, 311
 Robert 27, 137, 294, 311
 Sarah 149, 311
- Smart
 John P 120, 150, 183, 247, 285,
 333
- Smith
 Abraham 145, 150, 182, 205
 Aeron 150, 309

INDEX

- Alice 149, 311
 Amanda D 131, 311
 Ann 84, 311
 Augustus G 150, 258
 Benjamin 46, 123, 150, 192, 293,
 311
 Catherine 54, 88, 145, 162, 311
 Catherine Eliza 26, 311
 Charles 150, 207, 263
 D G 150, 240
 Daniel 150, 287
 Daniel G 150, 240
 Elizabeth 20, 50, 86, 311
 Elizabeth M 146, 311
 Elizabeth W 123, 311
 Emily Ann 32, 311
 Emily R 145, 312
 Ephraim 150, 337
 Febe 73, 312
 George 150, 262
 George B 150, 238
 George W 150, 297
 Hannah 65, 131, 312
 Henrie R 52, 335
 Henry 150, 158, 312, 329
 Hugh 150, 258
 Ianthy 122, 312
 Jacob 20, 26, 42, 45, 145, 150,
 170, 173, 182, 228, 311,
 312-314, 334
 James 139, 151, 294, 325
 James W 151, 286
 Jane K 67, 312
 Jesse 151, 323
 Job 151, 231
 John 33, 40, 49, 151, 217, 223,
 239, 248, 274, 279, 281, 319,
 331, 332
 John A W 151, 240
 John F 131, 193
 John S 115, 290
 Joseph 120, 312
 Keziah T 74, 312
 Leanna 152, 312
 Lenah 173, 312
 Livingston 151, 201
 Louisa 126, 312
 Lucy 141, 312
 Mahlon 151, 320
 Margaret 62, 95, 176, 312
 Margaret E 41, 312
 Margaret 69, 312
 Mary 52, 96, 103, 312
 Mary Jane 170, 312
 Mercy 179, 312
 Middleton 53, 151, 324
 Nancy 148, 312
 Nathaniel 151, 212
 P A L 151, 245
 P H 143, 290
 Patrick H F 151, 241
 Phebe 174, 312
 Pleasant 93, 312
 Rachel 66, 84, 121, 311, 312
 Ralph 151, 248
 Rebecca 162, 312
 Rufus 41, 312
 Ruth 167, 312
 Samuel 151, 215
 Sarah 27, 73, 133, 158, 312
 Sarah Ann 33, 312
 Sarah N 70, 312
 Sebella 120, 312
 Seth 64, 161, 213, 254
 Solomon 83, 150, 182, 223
 Sophia 71, 313
 Susan 45, 313
 Susannah 17, 313
 Thomas 84, 311
 William 73, 86, 116, 151, 178,
 206, 222, 248, 299, 311, 312,
 332, 334
 William H 151, 238
 Smither
 Rachel 78, 313
 Smithers
 Ann 42, 313
 Pricilla 44, 313
 Smithey
 Peggy 97, 313
 Smithy
 Eliza 54, 313
 Smitley
 Adam 151, 255
 Eliza 54, 313
 Solomon 151, 198
 Smitley
 John 165, 260
 Smitson
 James 74, 194
 Thomas 37, 151, 200, 340
 Smittey
 Elijah M 151, 216
 Solomon 151, 187
 Smoke
 Solomon 151, 226
 Smoot
 Barton 151, 337
 James 151, 325
 Lewis 152, 332
 Smoots
 Jacob 152, 185
 Smyth
 Elizabeth 65, 313
 Snider
 Jane E 177, 313
 Snoots
 Henry 152, 269, 312

INDEX

- Jacob 152, 193
 John 106, 152, 211, 313
 John (Jr) 109, 317
 Mary 37, 313
 Presley 152, 231
 Samuel 152, 336
 Sarah 106, 313
 Susan 37, 313
- Snow**
 John 152, 165, 310, 331
 Joseph 152, 334
- Snutts**
 Catherine 60, 313
- Snyder**
 Conrad 152, 261
 Mahala 137, 313
- Solomon**
 Catherine Eugenia 116, 313
 Emeline 140, 313
 Henrietta D 138, 313
 James 90, 306
 James W 152, 220
 Mary Ann 29, 313
 Susan 117, 313
 William 29, 152, 214, 313
- Sopher**
 James 152, 215
 Ruth 142, 313
- Sorrell**
 Ann 144, 313
- Souder**
 John 152, 161, 210, 228
- Souders**
 Michell 152, 181
- South**
 Henrietta 36, 313
- Sowerel**
 William 152, 284
- Sowers**
 Daniel A 152, 300
 Daniel H 152, 284
- Spangler**
 Thornton 152, 316
- Sparks**
 Scotty 149, 313
- Sparrow**
 James 152, 329
- Spates**
 Alfred 140, 148, 220, 289
 Amy Ann 66, 314
 Ann 30, 314
 Benjamin 152, 271
 Elenor 87, 314
 Samuel 152, 248
 Thomas 152, 278
- Spaytes**
 Mathilda 173, 314
- Speaks**
 Charles E 152, 213
- Emily S 50, 314
 James 152, 234
 Nancy 58, 314
 Roley 58, 314
- Specht**
 Catherine 37, 314
- Speck**
 Catherine 99, 314
- Spect**
 Catherine 37, 314
- Speller**
 Margaret 117, 267
- Spenca**
 William 152, 253
- Spence**
 Catherine 77, 314
 John 153, 196
 William 153, 261
- Spencer**
 Elizabeth 75, 90, 314
 Hannah 36, 81, 314
 James 153, 340
 John 26, 90, 314
 John M 139, 318
 Joseph 153, 244
 Margaret 122, 314
 Nancy 101, 314
 Sarah 26, 150, 314
 William 26, 314
- Spilman**
 John A 153, 301
- Spinks**
 Elizabeth 123, 314
- Spooner**
 George W 152, 285
- Spoonogle**
 Jacob 153, 198
- Spring**
 Casper 25, 120, 153, 310, 314
 Catherine 120, 314
 Elias 153, 305
 Elizabeth 173, 314
 Henry 66, 153, 173, 201, 314,
 315
 Jacob 46, 153, 227, 314
 John 22, 151, 216, 314
 Margaret 45, 314
 Martha 51, 314
 Mary Elizabeth 22, 25, 314
 Milly 46, 314
 Samuel 153, 317
 Susanna 60, 314
 Susannah 66, 314
 William 153, 209
- Spunogle**
 Elizabeth 117, 315
- Squires**
 John 153, 203, 320
 William H 153, 203

INDEX

- Sry
Powell 153, 245
- Stabler
Ann 88, 315
Edward 88, 315
Mary 88, 315
- Staddler
Elizabeth 46, 315
- Stagg
Elizabeth 177, 315
- Stalcup
William 153, 219
- Staley
Caroline 94, 315
Jacob 94, 315
- Stallings
John W 153, 219
- Standley
Micajah 153, 329
William 153, 329
- Stanhope
F J 60, 186
- Starkey
Elizabeth A 98, 315
Isaac 98, 130, 153, 271, 310, 315, 331
Margaret 126, 315
- Statler
Catherine 163, 315
- Stayley
Susan 174, 315
- Steadman
Eliza 160, 315
Emily J 81, 315
James 154, 290
Louisa Jane 63, 315
Mary 63, 315
T J 63, 315
Uriah 153, 201
- Steckle
George 153, 221
- Stedman
David 154, 217
James 141, 254
T J 54, 271
Thomas J 154, 173, 258, 290
Uriah 63, 315
- Steel
Lendorus 154, 279
- Steele
John T 154, 274
Lewis 154, 245, 338
- Steer
Ann 88, 315
Benjamin 154, 226
Hannah 28, 74, 315
Isaac 154, 176, 193, 315
Isaac E 80, 320
John 154, 188, 193
Jonah 41, 154, 183, 197
Joseph 154, 279
Lydia 176, 315
Mary 61, 173, 315
Phebe 43, 315
Phoebe 176, 315
Rachel 140, 315
Samuel L 154, 320
- Steers
Hannah 48, 315
- Stephens
Alice 33, 315
Elizabeth 31, 105, 315
Ellen 63, 316
Giles 154, 191
Leven 154, 190
Pamelia 60, 316
William 154, 205, 218
- Stephenson
Elizabeth Jane 94, 316
James 31, 316
Martha 31, 316
Richard (Jr) 154, 317
Thomas 154, 237
William A 103, 154, 237, 301
- Sterb
John Thomas 154, 274
- Sterrett
Mary E 179, 316
- Stevens
Bannister P 154, 201
Benjamin 34, 286, 326
James 154, 332
John 154, 215
John Alexander 154, 198
John B 154, 285
Mary D 31, 316
Thomas 154, 294
- Stevenson
Hiram 154, 330
- Steward
Margaret 96, 316
- Stewart
David 154, 155, 210, 232, 339
Elizabeth 152, 316
Frances 32, 316
Francis 29, 316
James 155, 303, 333
James W 155, 201
John E 90, 305
Margaret 106, 316
- Stiffler
Mary 87, 316
- Stigler
Christopher 155, 195
- Stillings
Sarah Frances 19, 316
- Stillions
Mahaley 69, 316

INDEX

- William 69, 316
 Stocks
 Aseneth 34, 316
 Hannah 143, 316
 Joshua 155, 272
 Mahlon 19, 143, 155, 215, 250,
 316
 S S 34, 316
 Stephen S 143, 316
 William 143, 316
 William O 129, 338
 Stokely
 Nehemiah 155, 200
 Stone
 Daniel 98, 123, 155, 251, 316,
 317
 Edward 139, 316
 Eleanor H 176, 316
 Jemima 139, 316
 John 155, 338
 Joseph 155, 325
 Mary 84, 316
 Nancy 60, 72, 316
 Peter 155, 253
 Rachel J 85, 316
 Samuel 155, 230
 Samuel S 85, 331
 Sarah 72, 123, 316
 Sarah Ann 123, 316
 Thompson 72, 155, 251, 316
 Washington 155, 251
 William 155, 299
 Stoneburner
 Barbara 55, 112, 316
 Christena 66, 317
 Elizabeth 176, 317
 F 96, 325
 Frederick 155, 295, 296
 Godfrey 155, 186
 Henry 73, 317
 Jacob 155, 200, 264
 Margaret 73, 92, 317
 Mary A 118, 317
 Mary Louisa Ann 175, 317
 Peter 45, 66, 155, 209, 317
 Susanna 45, 317
 Susannah 176, 317
 Stonestreet
 Ann 95, 317
 Bazil 95, 317
 James E 39, 218
 James O 155, 323
 Stoutsenberger
 Emma 141, 317
 Jacob 54, 141, 313, 317
 Stover
 Edwin A 31, 67, 139, 149, 316,
 317
 Emily E 67, 317
 Mary F 139, 317
 Sarah Burril 149, 317
 Stream
 Ann Rebecca 109, 317
 Elias 155, 331
 Elizabeth 114, 317
 Milly A 153, 317
 Street
 Bazell 155, 200
 Bazil 155, 202
 Stribling
 Francis J 155, 245
 Margaret Anna 98, 317
 Strider
 Nancy 47, 317
 Stringfellow
 Benjamin 128, 296
 Strother
 Robert 155, 251
 Strum
 Michael 156, 220
 Strup
 Elizabeth 175, 317
 Stuck
 Lydia M 61, 317
 Mary M 61, 317
 Stump
 Jacob 36, 279
 Styles
 Horatio 83, 279
 Mary 44, 317
 Suddeath
 John 156, 259
 Suddoth
 Mary 59, 317
 Sudduth
 Brown 156, 243
 Suffron
 Samuel 156, 201
 Sulivan
 Samuel 116, 317
 Sullivan
 Arthur 156, 309
 Eliza 116, 317
 George 156, 186, 199, 255
 Luther O 48, 207
 Murto 156, 224
 Patrick 156, 337
 William B 156, 261
 Sumer
 John 156, 219
 Summers
 Elizabeth 154, 317
 Henry 156, 329
 Jacob 156, 224
 Margaret 95, 317
 Mary 125, 318
 Nancy 112, 318
 Samuel 156, 215

INDEX

- William 125, 156, 255, 318
 Surgenor
 Nancy 53, 318
 Surghnor
 Harriet P 147, 318
 James 147, 184, 318
 John 49, 70, 304, 318
 Mary Elizabeth 49, 318
 Survick
 George 48, 174, 234, 315
 Sutherland
 Catherine 49, 318
 Eliza 80, 318
 Mary A 79, 318
 William 49, 156, 188, 267, 318
 Suttle
 Reuben 156, 268
 Swan
 Sarah Ann 71, 318
 Swank
 Philip 81, 318
 Sarah 81, 318
 Swann
 James M 71, 318
 William 156, 220
 Swart
 Catherine 69, 318
 Elizabeth 39, 158, 318
 Harriet M 139, 318
 Henry S 156, 257
 James 167, 318
 John 69, 318
 Lafayette W 156, 239
 Louisa E 97, 318
 Mary Ann 167, 318
 Parmelia Jane 39, 318
 Samuel 39, 318
 Swarts
 Anna Barnett 26, 318
 Barnet 26, 318
 Stelly 18, 318
 Swartz
 Lucinda 149, 318
 Thornton 156, 328
 Swayne
 John 156, 288
 Sweaney
 Ann 51, 318
 Sweeny
 Hugh J 156, 231
 Swich
 Rebecca 100, 318
 Swick
 Catherine 36, 318
 Lydia 81, 318
 Sarah 55, 318
 Swindler
 Jonathan 64, 255
 Tabbut
 Henry 156, 280
 Tabler
 Elijah 156, 257
 Jacob 156, 274
 John 157, 261
 William J 157, 261
 Talbert
 John 157, 289
 Talbot
 John 157, 289
 Talbott
 Joseph 81, 236
 Mary 126, 318
 Rebeckah 116, 318
 Sarah 143, 318
 Susanna 167, 318
 Talby
 John 157, 337
 Taleaferro
 Mary E 43, 319
 Taliaferro
 Mary E 44, 319
 Talley
 Elizabeth 90, 319
 John 66, 157, 217, 333
 Ruth 130, 319
 Tally
 Ebenezer 157, 238
 Isaac 157, 242
 John 157, 337
 Jonah 157, 236
 Prudence 43, 319
 Susanna 75, 319
 Talton
 Maky 157, 240
 Tamar
 George 157, 309
 Tandy
 Moses 157, 246
 Tarbut
 James 157, 326
 Tarleton
 Burr A 165, 319
 James 157, 258
 Tarlton
 Caroline 165, 319
 Macka 157, 296
 Marks 157, 328
 William 157, 296
 Tarperman
 Maria 44, 319
 Mary 95, 319
 Tate
 Sarah 146, 319
 Tavender
 George 157, 284
 Jonathan 157, 198
 Tavener
 Barsheba 147, 319

INDEX

- Isaac 157, 308
 Isabella 90, 319
 James 164, 319
 Jesse 157, 279
 John 157, 195
 Jonah 59, 157, 185, 255, 330
 Joseph 157, 160, 319, 334
 Landon 157, 254
 Levi 157, 340
 Lot 113, 221
 Mahlon 158, 197
 Martha 130, 319
 Mary 132, 319
 Nancy 160, 319
 Richard B 158, 192
 Samuel H 158, 261
 Sarah 80, 319
- Tavener
- Eli 47, 97, 158, 172, 233, 238,
 242, 319
 Elizabeth 87, 319
 Elizabeth A 102, 319
 Fielding 158, 197
 George 156, 309
 George N 158, 242
 George W. 158, 226
 James 102, 319
 John 111, 158, 160, 221, 272,
 283, 319
 Jonah 158, 185
 Jonathan 158, 232
 Levi 158, 283
 Lewis 158, 230
 Louiza 172, 319
 Mahlon 61, 158, 160, 197, 282,
 298, 319
 Mary A 97, 319
 Mary Jane 141, 319
 Nimrod 158, 238
 Richard 97, 112, 158, 211, 232,
 246, 271, 298
 Samuel 158, 272
 Sarah A 164, 319
 William 22, 158, 184, 232, 308
- Tawperman
- Barbara 43, 319
- Taylor
- Andrew J 158, 231
 Ann 40, 319
 Ann C 145, 319
 Barney 122, 320
 Benjamin 158, 287
 Benjamin F 158, 159, 249, 279,
 320
 Bernard 158, 312
 Betsy 135, 319
 Caleb? 37, 129, 320
 Catherine 144, 319
 Cecilia H 33, 319
 Charles 73, 83, 320
 Charlotte E 173, 319
 Edmund 67, 312
 Elizabeth 48, 50, 140, 153, 319,
 320
 Fanny 87, 320
 Frances 47, 320
 George W 158, 333
 Griffith 158, 205
 Hannah 83, 132, 320
 Harriet A 154, 320
 Henry S 29, 158, 197, 299
 Ignatious 158, 187
 James W 156, 158, 239, 318
 Jane E 67, 320
 Jesse 158, 312
 Jonathan 158, 197
 Joseph 132, 158, 173, 231, 310,
 319, 320
 Joseph D 67, 215
 Joshua 123, 320
 Letitia 25, 320
 Lewis 158, 195
 Mahlon 158, 236
 Mahlon K 122, 320
 Mandley 140, 320
 Mandly 57, 320
 Margaret 107, 320
 Martha L 66, 320
 Mary 129, 168, 320
 Mary Ann 116, 320
 Mary Elizabeth 123, 320
 Miriam 72, 320
 Nancy 17, 158, 320
 Patience 165, 320
 Peyton 107, 320
 Phoebe 57, 320
 Polly 142, 320
 Rachel 74, 320
 Ruth A 80, 320
 Ruth C 122, 320
 Ruth H 122, 320
 Ruth Hannah 73, 320
 Samuel B 159, 249
 Samuel E 159, 274
 Samuel S 36, 56, 86, 89, 146,
 169, 196, 224, 275, 296, 322,
 328
 Sarah 37, 72, 151, 320
 Sarah Alice 30, 320
 Stacy 159, 188, 249
 Thomas 37, 74, 129, 320
 Timothy 145, 168, 165, 312, 319,
 320
 Timothy W 158, 195
 William 61, 78, 106, 159, 183,
 197, 263, 289, 298, 323
 William Taylor 123, 320
 Yardley 159, 197

INDEX

- Tebbs
 Algernon S 159, 208
 Charles 118, 284
 Charles B 56, 159, 204, 207
 Foushee C 159, 197
 Louisa D 139, 320
 Margaret H D 108, 320
 Samuel J 159, 191
 Thomas F 159, 191
- Templar
 Ester 163, 320
 John 159, 229
 Stacy 159, 290
 Thomas 65, 159, 266, 324
 William 159, 325
- Templer
 James 159, 238, 267
 Martha 42, 321
 Thomas 159, 267
 William 108, 192
- Terman
 Samuel 159, 222
- Terry
 William 65, 313
- Tharp
 Ann 96, 321
- Thatcher
 Calvin 159, 287
 Catherine 47, 321
 Daniel 159, 287
 Edt 78, 321
 Eliza E 59, 321
 Emiline Frances 80, 321
 Mary 80, 321
 William 159, 247
- Thayer
 Frances 178, 321
- Thiare
 Mary 25, 262
- Thisby
 Richard 159, 308
- Thomas
 Aquila 159, 196
 Benjamin F 106, 310
 Chandler 159, 195
 Dania 94, 321
 Eliza 108, 321
 Elizabeth 42, 90, 92, 111, 321
 Fieldon 159, 233
 George 23, 321
 Griffith E 160, 339
 Hannah 92, 111, 321
 Herod 160, 300
 Hester 85, 321
 James 46, 167, 174, 210, 297, 310
 Jane 136, 321
 Jefferson 160, 195
 Jefferson C 92, 195
 Jesse 160, 336
 John 19, 111, 134, 160, 201, 202, 215, 311, 321
 John H 105, 160, 226, 291
 Joseph 160, 256, 290, 338
 Leah 111, 321
 Leven 160, 290
 Linsay 160, 241
 Maaziah 160, 232
 Mahlon 85, 92, 122, 160, 202, 321
 Margaret Ann 117, 321
 Maria 114, 321
 Martha 63, 122, 321
 Mary 24, 29, 321
 Moses 160, 230
 Nancy 35, 111, 321
 Philip 160, 195
 Phinehas 160, 201
 Prudy 79, 321
 Robert W 160, 339
 Samuel 160, 268
 Sarah 58, 61, 321
 Sarah A 170, 321
 Sarah Ann 23, 321
 Sophronia 142, 321
 W H 160, 339
 William 160, 246
- Thompkins
 Benjamin 160, 299
 Elizabeth 141, 322
 Nancy 137, 322
 Saria 139, 322
- Thompson
 Alcinda 83, 322
 Ansey 36, 322
 Benjamin 21, 160, 294, 322
 Catherine M 102, 322
 E 19, 112, 228, 250
 Elcanor 37, 42, 160, 240, 290, 322
 Elizabeth 41, 60, 322
 Elizabeth Ann 42, 322
 French 21, 63, 259, 322
 George 160, 337
 George W 97, 160, 294, 309
 Hugh S 117, 160, 206, 216
 Israel 160, 240
 Israel H 160, 250
 Jane 134, 322
 John 109, 322
 John C 133, 160, 181, 229
 John E 160, 227
 John F 160, 258, 260
 John H 160, 319
 Julia M 92, 322
 Lewis 160, 198
 Lorenzo 60, 322
 Lorenzo D 160, 228

INDEX

- Mahlon 114, 322
 Malinda 42, 322
 Margaret 140, 322
 Mary 21, 91, 114, 322
 Mary Ann 65, 322
 Mary Juliet 18, 322
 Mildred T 102, 322
 Milley 118, 322
 Penelope 164, 322
 Pricilla 109, 322
 Richard 118, 161, 322, 336
 Robert J C 160, 315
 Ruth 37, 322
 Samuel 161, 325
 Samuel P 42, 148, 161, 250, 322
 Shadrich 161, 288
 Thomas 161, 241, 324
 Thomas Edwin 161, 336
 Waters 161, 302
 William 161, 200
 William M 18, 161, 185, 322
- Thomson
 Israel B 161, 336
 Margaret 140, 322
 Richard 140, 322
- Thornton
 Bushrod Washington Muse 161, 254
 Charles H 161, 181
 James 161, 328
 James Madison 161, 247
- Thrash
 Archibald 130, 322
- Thrasher
 Archibald 161, 181
 Clarissa Amanda 130, 322
 Luther A 161, 176, 210, 317
 Sarah 130, 322
- Thrift
 Elizabeth Ann 22, 322
 Nancy 125, 322
 Rebecca 55, 322
 Sanderson 161, 308
 William 55, 119, 258, 322
- Throckmorton
 John A 161, 326
- Thrusten
 Alfred S 161, 236
- Thyer
 Elizabeth Jane 61, 323
- Tidball
 Josiah 121, 161, 202, 207
- Tifford
 Betsy 176, 323
- Tigh
 Torrence 161, 292
- Tignor
 Ann 32, 323
- Tillet
 Ann 17, 323
 Effa 42, 323
 Eleanor 140, 323
 James 161, 279
 Jane 166, 323
- Tillett
 Amelia 155, 323
 Cassandra 122, 323
 Catherine 146, 323
 Edward 161, 185, 289
 Giles 51, 323
 John L 43, 208
 John S 161, 293
 Margaret 129, 323
 Mary 51, 323
 Sam 122, 323
 Samuel 161, 181
 Samuel A 161, 218, 289
 Sarah 54, 323
 Susan 62, 323
- Timms
 Francis 138, 323
 Henry 162, 246
 Jane 18, 126, 323
 Jesse 39, 126, 137, 159, 228, 265, 323
 John 162, 225
 Joseph 162, 294
 Mary 64, 323
 Mary R 159, 323
 William L 57, 244
- Tinsman
 Enoch 162, 182
 George 162, 325
 Ludwell 162, 310
 Mary Jane 69, 323
 Nancy 70, 323
 Samuel 162, 325
- Tintsman
 Philip 162, 251
- Tippet
 Charles B 17, 30, 36, 37, 64, 89, 90, 95, 97, 105, 109, 110, 117, 134, 140, 148, 150, 159, 162, 163, 174, 191, 215, 222, 229, 234, 240, 246, 247, 249, 254, 258, 265, 271, 282, 293, 327, 335, 336
 Elizabeth G 125, 323
 James 155, 325
 John C 89, 125, 323
 Lean J 89, 323
 Samuel 162, 302
- Tipton
 Joshua 162, 263
- Titus
 Abner 162, 282
 Edith 60, 323
 Eliza 165, 323

INDEX

- Emeline 46, 323
 Francis 82, 323
 J 162, 311
 Jeremiah 162, 236
 Mary 119, 323
 Reba 48, 323
 Sarah 174, 323
 Tunis 46, 60, 162, 197, 294, 323
 William 162, 197
- Tobin
 Mary 151, 323
 Nathaniel 162, 254
- Todd
 Mary 70, 324
 Rebecca 26, 324
- Todhunter
 Margaret 74, 324
- Tolle
 George 162, 213
- Tomlinson
 Phineas 162, 331
 Solomon 162, 309
 Thomas 162, 253
- Tongue
 Ruth 127, 324
- Torbert
 Eliza 65, 324
 Eskridge H 159, 289
 James 65, 162, 252, 324
 Jane 28, 324
 Sarah 97, 324
 Sarah Elizabeth 111, 324
 Thomas 97, 324
- Torbett
 Nancy 59, 324
- Torrance
 Irvin H 23, 55, 69, 89, 101, 102,
 106, 118, 134, 143, 184, 194,
 231, 237, 241, 244, 250, 323,
 335, 339
- Torreyson
 Isaac 162, 185
 Lewis 158, 162, 217, 232
- Torrison
 John William 162, 312
 Rebecca 64, 324
 William 64, 162, 191, 324
- Torry
 James 162, 182
- Touperman
 John 162, 337
- Tower
 Susan 141, 324
- Towner
 Clarissa 151, 324
 Eliza 35, 324
 Hannah E 53, 324
 Jacob 163, 211
 Mary 75, 324
- Townsend
 George 155, 215
- Towperman
 Andrew 163, 278
- Tracey
 Ann H 24, 324
 Jemima 161, 324
- Tracy
 Anna 122, 324
 Evert 24, 324
 George N 47, 87, 163, 210, 214,
 224
 Mary 129, 324
 Sarah 77, 324
 Thomas 163, 210
- Trahern
 James 163, 286
- Tramel
 Gerrard 163, 320
- Trammell
 Elizabeth 65, 324
 Thomas 163, 257
- Trayhern
 James F 163, 200
- Trayhorn
 Ruth 80, 324
- Traysons
 Silas H 163, 334
- Trebbe
 Elizabeth 123, 324
- Trenary
 James F 163, 204
 Jonas 163, 335
 Richard 163, 306
 W G 163, 204
- Tribbe
 Agnest 54, 324
- Tribbee
 Ruth 137, 324
- Tribbey
 Amanda 116, 324
- Tribble
 Maria 175, 325
- Tribby
 Asahel 163, 315
 Jesse 161, 325
 Martha 144, 325
 Ruth 155, 325
 Sarah 161, 325
 Tamar 155, 325
 Thomas 163, 272
 Townsend 163, 210
- Tribee
 Thomas 163, 219
- Tridwell
 Alexander 163, 234
- Trinay
 Jonas 163, 335
- Triplet

INDEX

- Catherine 139, 325
 Susannah 17, 325
 Triplett
 Abel 70, 325
 Burr 163, 205
 Delila 41, 325
 Elias 122, 296
 Eliza 51, 325
 Elizabeth 102, 163, 325
 Hannah 135, 325
 Jesse 171, 238
 Joel 163, 325
 John 163, 273
 Malinda 31, 325
 Margaret 141, 325
 Mary 70, 162, 325
 Mary Ann 47, 325
 Mary E 96, 325
 Nancy 65, 151, 325
 Nathaniel 163, 267
 Reuben 163, 336
 Simon 163, 266
 Stephen 163, 189
 Urial 163, 231
 William 163, 231, 255
 Triplitt
 Richard 164, 319
 Tritipoe
 Ann 159, 325
 Trittippo
 William 164, 337
 Trittipoe
 Samuel 164, 232
 Trittito
 Michael 164, 227
 Trone
 John S 172, 308
 Trott
 F 135, 148, 177, 207, 257, 280
 L 33, 100, 116, 298, 302, 312
 Samuel 19, 21, 43, 57, 75, 84,
 111, 136, 189, 214, 239, 257,
 290, 301, 309, 324
 Troute
 George 164, 229
 Trundle
 Horatio 164, 212
 Trunnell
 Mary 88, 325
 Truslow
 Catherine Ann 99, 325
 Trussell
 Bayliss 164, 204
 Moses Buckner 164, 340
 Nimrod 164, 245
 Thomas 164, 204
 Tucker
 Andrew 164, 283
 Benjamin 164, 261
 Christiana 125, 325
 Daniel 33, 151, 248, 331
 David 164, 340
 Harriet R 50, 325
 John 164, 322
 John Randolph 164, 293
 Lydia 129, 325
 Margaret 149, 325
 Margaret G 149, 325
 Mary 23, 129, 325
 Mary Ann 29, 325
 Milly 96, 123, 325
 Nicholas 70, 326
 Robert 129, 325
 Sarah 70, 326
 Tamer 142, 326
 William 164, 326
 Tumblin
 John 66, 183
 Reuben 164, 311
 Turley
 Alexander 164, 219
 Edmond 164, 223
 Elizabeth 124, 326
 Giles 127, 326
 Sampson 127, 326
 Susanna 127, 326
 Turner
 Charlotte 172, 326
 Elizabeth 61, 326
 George 149, 326
 Jane 141, 326
 Jane Elizabeth 149, 326
 Jesse 164, 304
 John 172, 326
 Mary 101, 326
 Mary J 122, 326
 Michael (Jr) 164, 190
 Nancy 139, 326
 Richard H 164, 309
 Robert 139, 326
 Samuel 129, 235
 Turnipseed
 John Lewis 164, 233
 Tustin
 Septimus 40, 45, 46, 67, 82, 92,
 100, 104, 108, 126, 129, 145,
 149, 156-158, 188, 201, 210,
 211, 215, 220, 223, 234, 239,
 240, 271, 284, 320, 321, 323,
 327, 328, 333
 Tutt
 Charles 164, 204
 Mary B 161, 326
 Virginia M 127, 326
 Twomey
 Michael 164, 242
 Tyler
 Edmund 76, 194

INDEX

- Mary Ann 73, 326
 William B 73, 326
 Tynan
 Eliza Ann 107, 326
 Tytus
 Ann 148, 326
 Francis 148, 326
 Tunies 148, 326
 Ulan
 Elizabeth 166, 326
 Ullam
 Elizabeth 88, 326
 John 88, 326
 Ullum
 Samuel 165, 216
 Ulum
 Josiah 165, 331
 Umbaugh
 Elizabeth 41, 326
 Harriet 34, 326
 John 41, 46, 79, 278, 326
 Mary 46, 326
 Rachel 87, 326
 Umphys
 Maria 157, 326
 Underwood
 Ellen 164, 326
 Jackson 165, 319
 Joseph 165, 305
 Mariah 115, 327
 Tamson 139, 140, 327
 Unglesbee
 Thomas 165, 260
 Unkerfear
 Mary 114, 327
 Unkles
 Hannah 69, 327
 Updike
 Edon 165, 292
 Enos 39, 165, 187, 333
 Jane 115, 327
 Nancy 29, 327
 Sarah 90, 327
 Updyke
 Jane 39, 327
 Margaret 39, 327
 Urton
 Catherine 165, 327
 Hannah 49, 327
 James 67, 206
 John 121, 165, 327, 331
 Nathan 165, 327
 Winfred 121, 327
 Vail
 Nathan 165, 238
 Vananda
 Lawson 165, 205
 Vanander
 Nancy 39, 327
 VanBuskirk
 Sarah 168, 327
 Vance
 Hannah 62, 327
 Vandevander
 Mary 42, 327
 Vandevanter
 A M 94, 206
 Armstead 165, 320
 Eliza A 31, 327
 Fenton 165, 305
 Gabriel 31, 165, 195, 245, 327
 I H 107, 222
 Isaac 165, 194
 John 126, 165, 216, 306
 Joseph 93, 110, 181, 327
 Sarah 93, 327
 Washington 165, 194, 305
 Vandevender
 Leannah 149, 327
 Vandeventer
 C W 66, 242
 Duanna 40, 327
 Joseph 165, 237
 Sarah 40, 327
 Vanhorn
 Ann E 127, 327
 Bernard 35, 327
 Craven Osburn 165, 224
 Elizabeth 38, 327
 Ishman 82, 279
 Jane 54, 327
 John 165, 203
 Mary 32, 327
 Nancy 120, 327
 Polly 22, 327
 Sarah 35, 74, 327
 William 29, 195
 Vanhorne
 Ann Elizabeth 127, 328
 Garret 165, 333
 John 165, 183, 323
 Mary 20, 22, 328
 Octavia 161, 328
 Vannoy
 Cornelius 165, 260
 Vanpelt
 Betsey Ann 99, 328
 Julia 95, 328
 Richard 165, 281
 Sarah 86, 328
 Vansickle
 Lydia 86, 328
 Vansickler
 John 85, 285
 Vanskiver
 Elizabeth 57, 328
 Mary 125, 328
 Varnes

INDEX

- John 80, 166, 261, 318
 Varney
 William 166, 214
 Varnum
 Daniel 166, 234
 Vaugh
 Jesse 166, 257
 Vaughters
 Betsey 89, 328
 Richard 89, 328
 Vaunters
 Philip 166, 229
 Veal
 John 142, 280
 Veale
 Alfred 166, 289
 Charles 166, 294
 Elam C 134, 166, 229, 250
 Mary 119, 328
 William 166, 249
 Venander
 Catherine 30, 328
 George 166, 237
 Jane 22, 126, 328
 Margaret 156, 328
 Vermilen
 John 166, 219
 Vermilion
 Henson 134, 211
 James T 166, 292
 John 166, 292
 Vermillen
 Francis 166, 221
 Vermillion
 Amelia 157, 328
 Charles B 166, 323
 Garrison 139, 328
 James T 132, 166, 202, 283
 John 166, 332
 Lettuce 71, 328
 Letty 25, 328
 Phillip L W 166, 187
 Sarah 139, 328
 Vernon
 James 166, 221, 258
 Mary 91, 328
 Verts
 Catherine 66, 328
 Christiana 167, 328
 Conrod 66, 329
 Henry 127, 188
 Jacob 43, 329
 Samuel 166, 243
 Sarah 129, 328
 William 129, 328
 Vestal
 David 166, 192
 Vickars
 Anna 166, 328
 Aquila 166, 328
 Vicker
 Leath 121, 328
 Vickers
 Abraham 166, 298
 Ann 70, 328
 Archibald 166, 283
 Elizabeth 56, 328
 Margaret 135, 328
 Ruth 69, 328
 Sarah 150, 329
 William 166, 213, 297
 Vincel
 Caroline 114, 329
 Tilghman 166, 231
 Vincell
 George 150, 182
 John 51, 166, 314, 326
 Solomon 167, 218
 Vinsel
 George 147, 167, 308, 311
 John 167, 217
 Philip 167, 226
 Vinsil
 George 32, 228
 Vinson
 Benjamin 167, 257
 John T 167, 287
 William B 167, 287
 Violet
 Elijah 167, 288
 James 167, 304
 Mary 177, 329
 Sarah 148, 329
 Violet
 Ashford 177, 329
 John 53, 175, 329
 Mary Ann 53, 329
 Nancy L 175, 329
 Virts
 Christena 44, 329
 Conrad 152, 329
 Elizabeth 22, 329
 Elizabeth C 152, 329
 George P 167, 210
 James 43, 329
 Jane 60, 329
 John 105, 167, 328, 329
 Joseph L 167, 184
 Mary 105, 329
 Samuel 53, 79, 167, 197, 258,
 285
 Sarah Jane 43, 329
 William 60, 329
 Virts
 Catherine 66, 329
 Conrad 96, 329
 Henry 167, 197
 Mary Eliza 96, 329

INDEX

- Waddle
 John 167, 212
- Wade
 Elenor 101, 329
 Hezekiah 101, 329
 John 167, 280, 329
 Martha 167, 329
 Mary 123, 156, 329
 Pricilla 38, 329
 Richard W 167, 281
 Robert 167, 198, 280, 302
 Susan 167, 329
- Wadsworth
 Lawson 167, 235
- Waetherly
 David 92, 322
- Waggaman
 John A 159, 208
- Waggle
 Dolly 72, 329
- Wagley
 Ann 68, 329
- Waid
 Robert 38, 329
- Walker
 Barbara 153, 329
 Benjamin 103, 167, 170, 260,
 329, 330
 Burr Smith 167, 318
 Craven 167, 211
 Eliza 64, 329
 Elizabeth 134, 153, 329
 Eunus 130, 329
 Garret 143, 271
 Garrett 167, 312, 335
 Garrett B 167, 310
 Isaac 167, 318
 John 168, 196, 252
 Joseph 168, 320
 Lorenzo D 149, 154, 167, 168,
 178, 189, 310, 317, 321, 330
 Mary 170, 330
 Mary Ann 103, 329
 Mary E 174, 329
 Rachel 61, 330
 Rebecca Jane 93, 330
 Ruth Sarah 154, 330
 Sarah 153, 329
 Thornton 150, 289
 William 153, 168, 220, 329, 335
- Wallace
 James M 168, 257
- Waller
 Elizabeth 107, 330
 George 36, 107, 168, 265, 330
 Joseph 168, 308
 Sarah Ann 36, 330
- Walraven
 Joseph 168, 332
- Josiah 168, 332
- Walter
 John 80, 168, 281, 330
 Sarah A 80, 330
- Walters
 Eliza J 106, 330
 James 168, 335
 John 168, 219
 Sarah 34, 111, 330
- Waltman
 Elizabeth 138, 175, 330
 Emanuel 152, 170, 310, 330
 Jacob 92, 138, 168, 301, 304,
 327, 330
 John 168, 330
 Margaret 103, 168, 330
 Mary A 114, 330
 Samuel 165, 331
 Sarah Ann 92, 330
 Susan A 170, 330
- Wampler
 Ann B 107, 330
- Wanton
 Phillip 168, 305
- War
 John 134, 168, 224, 265, 330
 Lucinda 135, 330
 Mary E 134, 330
- Ward
 George 168, 219
 Henry W 168, 219
 Thomas 168, 230
 William N 56, 63, 73, 84, 109,
 145, 168, 190, 192, 220, 233,
 254, 315
- Ware
 Charles A 54, 271
 Robert 168, 283
 William P 168, 261
- Warford
 Abraham 101, 147, 168, 291, 330
 Catherine 147, 330
 Hannah 73, 330
 Theodosia 101, 330
- Warnal
 Thomas 168, 303
- Warner
 George 40, 330
 George (Jr) 169, 266
 Hannah 40, 330
 Israel 67, 92, 330, 331
 Mahlon 169, 266
 Mary Catherine 128, 330
 Massey 67, 330
 Pleasant 157, 330
 Sarah E 92, 331
- Warr
 Eveline 38, 331
- Warrick

INDEX

- Betsy 169, 331
 Warrinburg
 Barbary 177, 331
 Warson
 John 169, 277
 Washington
 Bushrod C 169, 243
 E S 123, 331
 Edward S 169, 224
 Elizabeth C 123, 331
 George W 169, 339
 John A 98, 169, 304, 306, 317
 Mary S 56, 331
 S E 61, 317
 Samuel E 169, 226
 Thomas B 169, 243
 Waterman
 A G 76, 284
 Waters
 Artrage 169, 291
 Eliza 81, 331
 Elizabeth 165, 331
 Ellmore 169, 260
 Helen 117, 331
 Ishmael 169, 195
 Jacob 81, 155, 165, 169, 268, 331
 John 169, 269
 John Francis 169, 283
 Mary 121, 331
 Mary Ann 155, 331
 Samuel 169, 291
 Sibbe 153, 331
 Sophia 77, 331
 Susannah 49, 331
 Watkins
 Bernard 17, 169, 265, 331
 Catherine 65, 331
 Eleanor 17, 92, 197, 331
 James 62, 327
 Margaret 62, 327
 Sarah 33, 331
 Sarah Ann 68, 331
 Watson
 Clem 169, 331
 Egbert R 138, 245
 Lemuel 169, 191
 Thomas 169, 244, 247
 Zepheniah 169, 254
 Watt
 John G 169, 191
 Watts
 Jemmima 162, 331
 Monnze 169, 230
 Nancy 113, 331
 Susanna 99, 331
 Waugh
 Alex 45, 120, 312, 317
 Alex. 162, 294
 Alexander 38, 128, 146, 169, 191,
- 199, 208, 233
 Way
 Peyton 169, 277
 Weadin
 Francis 169, 196
 Weadon
 Ashford 51, 168, 189, 332
 F M 42, 235
 John 61, 169, 170, 186, 193, 211,
 287
 Nancy 165, 331
 Weatherill
 Mary Eleanor 74, 331
 Weatherille
 Nancy C 85, 331
 Weatley
 Nancy Ann 35, 331
 Weaver
 Rachel 129, 331
 Webb
 Elisha 100, 331
 Elizabeth 100, 331
 Elizabeth Jane 100, 331
 John 170, 220
 John W 100, 170, 254, 331
 Mary 139, 331
 Mary Ann 71, 332
 Rebecca 154, 332
 Webster
 Phebe 166, 332
 Weeden
 John 170, 200
 Mary 151, 332
 Sarah 116, 332
 Weedon
 Catherine 51, 332
 Elizabeth 55, 332
 F 55, 332
 James 170, 269
 Mary 152, 332
 William 170, 335
 Weekes
 Elizabeth D 51, 332
 Weeks
 Burr 102, 170, 202, 234
 Lewis 170, 241
 Welch
 James 170, 330
 Welcome
 James 170, 267
 Welden
 Mary 124, 332
 Well
 Mary 22, 332
 Wells
 Babell 170, 206
 D P 176, 217
 Troy 170, 241
 Welsh

INDEX

- B W 170, 212
 James 98, 170, 330, 332
 Sophia M 98, 332
 Wenner
 Caroline M 151, 332
 Charlotte 145, 332
 Jacob 170, 299
 John W 170, 312
 Johnathan 114, 330
 Jonathan 106, 145, 176, 206,
 317, 332
 Mary 17, 332
 Mary Ann 59, 332
 William 59, 332
 William (Jr) 61, 194
 William W 170, 330
 Werterbaker
 William J 170, 321
 Werts
 Christinia 58, 332
 Jona 48, 332
 Michael 170, 263
 Philbina 170, 332
 William 170, 332
 West
 Eliza 170, 332
 Elizabeth 111, 168, 332
 James 170, 254
 Job 170, 287
 John 168, 170, 217, 332
 Jonathan 92, 239
 Lydia 168, 332
 Maria 90, 146, 332
 Mary 151, 332
 Samuel 39, 170, 187, 296
 Thomas 170, 251
 Westwood
 Frances H 58, 332
 Wey
 Thomas H 169, 277
 Whaley
 Ann 94, 332
 Ann M 94, 250
 Elizabeth 54, 332
 Hannah 86, 333
 James 171, 333
 Jane E 124, 333
 John G 124, 171, 294, 333
 Levi 44, 202
 Mary Ann 171, 333
 William 54, 86, 332, 333
 Wheatley
 Joseph 35, 333
 Nancy Ann 35, 333
 Wheatly
 Jane 157, 333
 John 171, 299
 Wheeler
 Johnson 171, 339
 Robert 171, 217
 Thomas T 171, 274
 Wherry
 Mary E 150, 333
 Silas 171, 223
 Whistleman
 Margaret 155, 333
 Whitacre
 Amos 30, 333
 Ann 165, 333
 Caleb 171, 236
 James 31, 65, 90, 101, 229, 270,
 316, 333
 John 22, 171, 249, 328
 Lydia 90, 333
 Mary Ann 30, 333
 Massey 120, 333
 Naomi 171, 300
 Naomia 74, 333
 Ninia 147, 333
 Robert 171, 300
 Sarah 112, 333
 Thomas 171, 251
 Whitaker
 James 171, 295
 White
 Adin 38, 171, 293, 333
 Agnes B 171, 333
 Amanda 49, 333
 Ann Cecelia 115, 333
 Ann Cecilia 115, 333
 Ann Eliza 158, 333
 Barsena 165, 333
 Beniah 171, 305
 Daniel S 171, 269
 Elizabeth 93, 122, 333
 Hansford 171, 238
 J 171, 246
 James 171, 190, 262, 293
 James B 171, 333
 Jane 94, 333
 Joel 171, 192
 John 112, 118, 171, 216, 302,
 334
 John H 68, 171, 233, 334
 John R 27, 171, 224, 334
 John Randolph 171, 256
 Joseph 18, 22, 32, 60, 94, 117,
 123, 159, 171, 178, 179, 195,
 203, 208, 212, 220, 267, 272,
 311, 312, 323
 Joshua 105, 333
 Josiah 171, 336
 Josiah (Jr) 62, 295
 Josiah R 172, 334
 Leah 100, 333
 Levi 51, 63, 85, 122, 171, 249,
 321, 333, 334
 Louisa 38, 122, 333

INDEX

- Mahlon 171, 340
 Margaret 103, 333
 Margaretta H 105, 333
 Maria 122, 333
 Mary 113, 122, 334
 Mary Ann 99, 333
 Mary E 112, 334
 Mary I 27, 334
 Nancy 115, 157, 333, 334
 Peggy 87, 334
 R J T 115, 333
 Rachel 93, 334
 Redmond F 172, 308
 Richard 104, 172, 177, 187, 212, 339
 Robert 172, 291
 Robert T J 98, 273
 Rosannah M 68, 334
 Ruth 138, 334
 S N C 171, 269
 Sam C 112, 334
 Sarah 51, 334
 Thomas 49, 122, 172, 241, 283, 333
 Virginia A 172, 334
 W W 78, 263
 Wesley 172, 242
 William 172, 275, 280, 340
- Whiteley
 Nancy 149, 334
- Whitenton
 Benjamin 172, 296
- Whiting
 George W Carlyle 172, 222
 Louisa 34, 334
 Margaret 34, 334
 Pompy 172, 288
- Whitmore
 Catherine 80, 334
 Elizabeth 145, 334
 George 106, 112, 144, 151, 172, 175, 217, 222, 226, 284, 302, 332
 John H 172, 181
 Margaret 28, 334
 Michael 28, 80, 172, 222, 334
 William W 172, 187
- Whittley
 Margaret 151, 334
- Whitty
 Eliza 144, 334
- Wiard
 Jonathan 172, 242
 Louisa Ann 152, 334
 Michael 138, 152, 334
 Rachel 138, 334
- Wiatt
 James 172, 338
 Patience 84, 334
- Wickes
 Eliza D 52, 334
 William 52, 334
- Wicks
 William 131, 311
 William K 172, 334
- Wicuff
 Susannah 31, 334
- Widdicombe
 John 172, 319
- Wiggenton
 Benjamin 158, 230
- Wigginton
 Benjamin 22, 172, 196, 334
 Mary 172, 196
 Roger 108, 184
 Sarah 22, 334
- Wilcoxon
 Levi 172, 243
- Wilder
 Henry 60, 334
 Sarah I 60, 163, 334
- Wildman
 Agnes 88, 89, 334, 335
 Amelia 31, 335
 Ann 112, 335
 C B 152, 316
 Catherine 19, 87, 335
 Charles 172, 190
 Charles W 172, 190, 240
 Dewanner 148, 335
 Eleanor A 33, 335
 Enos 172, 241
 Frances 118, 335
 Jacob 112, 172, 264, 335
 Jane D 33, 335
 John 172, 245
 John W 172, 190
 Joseph 89, 172, 203, 283, 326, 335
 Mary 168, 335
 Nancy 50, 335
 Nelly 163, 335
 Rachel 116, 176, 335
 William 118, 173, 202, 235, 335
- Wiley
 Ann 168, 335
 Catherine 52, 335
 Deborah Ann 146, 335
 Elizabeth 167, 335
 Emily 38, 335
 Harrison 173, 237
 James 20, 251
 James W 101, 301
 John 38, 335
 John H 173, 216
 Kezziah 33, 335
 Lavina 170, 335
 Mary 78, 335

INDEX

- Sarah 126, 335
 William 173, 274, 319
 Wilkerson
 George 173, 199
 Wilkeson
 Margaret 177, 335
 William 173, 234
 Wilkins
 Jane 38, 335
 Wilkinson
 Barbara 76, 335
 Barbary 173, 238
 Elizabeth 93, 335
 Joseph 76, 173, 238, 296, 335
 Sarah 76, 126, 335
 William 173, 202
 Wilkison
 William 173, 199
 Wilkow
 Jacob 173, 210
 Willard
 P 22, 38, 42, 46, 96, 113, 153,
 170, 173, 182, 184, 208, 210,
 225, 228, 254, 279, 305, 310
 Willcoxon
 Levi 173, 243
 Willet
 Linney 17, 335
 Willett
 George 173, 297
 Nancy A 82, 335
 William 17, 335
 William
 Charles 123, 221
 Tobias R 173, 182
 Williams
 Abner 173, 338
 Aeneas 173, 292
 Alice 36, 335
 Catherine H 32, 335
 Charles 173, 174, 212, 315
 Eleanor 163, 336
 Eliza 160, 336
 Elizabeth 100, 132, 173, 336, 338
 Ellis 173, 312
 H S 152, 336
 Hannah 45, 99, 336
 Hannah Ann 88, 336
 Henry 173, 258
 Henry S 54, 313
 Hillary Wilson 173, 304
 Hiram Opie 32, 335
 Israel 45, 336
 James 38, 163, 173, 196, 291,
 336
 Jane 127, 336
 John 153, 173, 174, 195, 201,
 236, 336
 John A 173, 314
 John C 173, 314
 Joseph 174, 185
 Leonard 174, 306
 Margaret M A 57, 161, 336
 Martha 45, 336
 Notley C 161, 174, 214, 336
 Presley 174, 248
 Ruth 174, 336
 Samuel 174, 275
 Sarah 171, 336
 Sarah E 152, 336
 Silbourne 174, 312
 Sydnah 88, 336
 Sydnor 174, 212
 T R 75, 253
 Thomas 174, 195
 Topsom 174, 247
 Washington 174, 310
 William 63, 99, 173, 174, 226,
 272, 329, 336, 338
 Williamson
 Jesse 174, 315
 William 17, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27,
 31-34, 37, 39, 41-43, 45, 46,
 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 61-63,
 65-67, 69-71, 74-76, 78, 79,
 81, 84, 86, 90, 95-97, 99,
 104-109, 111, 116, 118, 120,
 123, 125, 131, 133, 135, 140,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149,
 153, 155-158, 160-163, 165,
 166, 168, 170, 174, 176, 178,
 182, 183, 185-187, 190, 191,
 196, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205,
 207, 209, 213, 215, 219, 221,
 222, 233, 234, 239, 241-243,
 247, 249, 253, 256, 258-260,
 262, 266, 270, 273-276, 278,
 280, 284, 286, 290, 293, 294,
 296, 297, 300, 303, 306, 309,
 311, 312, 318, 319, 321, 324,
 325, 327, 328, 330, 332, 336,
 337
 Willis
 Elizabeth 37, 336
 Sally 145, 336
 William 37, 336
 Wills
 Benjamin 174, 232
 Jane 143, 336
 Wilmarth
 Jason 174, 303
 Wilson
 Aaron 174, 183
 Amos 174, 280
 Ann 18, 336
 Anna Bell 68, 336
 Archibald 62, 244
 Charlotte F 68, 336

INDEX

- Dorcas 147, 336
 Edward 18, 336
 Eleanor 87, 336
 Elizabeth 56, 65, 74, 87, 336
 Ellen 90, 336
 Evelina 62, 336
 Fornetta 55, 336
 Frances T 161, 336
 Gustavia B 18, 336
 Hannah 83, 336
 Harriott H 77, 336
 Henry 174, 297
 James 21, 86, 174, 249, 323, 337
 James A 174, 259
 James P 61, 307
 Jane 60, 337
 John 62, 174, 258, 336
 John M 63, 276
 Julia A H 31, 337
 Lucy I 48, 337
 Margaret 60, 337
 Mary 39, 90, 108, 337
 Moses 36, 163, 174, 199, 266,
 278
 Moses D 174, 266
 Nancy 86, 156, 337
 Nelson B 174, 250
 Phebe 151, 337
 Polly 38, 337
 Rebecca 160, 337
 Rebekah 63, 337
 Retsy 47, 337
 Robert 63, 337
 Samuel 174, 305
 Sarah 162, 174, 305, 337
 Stephen 174, 305
 Susanna 21, 337
 Tholemiah R 174, 193
 Thomas 175, 185, 227, 281, 285
 Thomas L 174, 293
- Wilt
 George 91, 268
 Jonathan 175, 325
- Wilty
 Frederick 175, 226
- Win
 John W 175, 218
- Wince
 Henry 175, 232
 Lucinda E 137, 337
 Philip 175, 306, 317
- Wine
 Armistead 175, 203
 Catherine A 135, 337
 Daniel 75, 295
 George H 110, 175, 203, 337
 George Henry 135, 337
 John 61, 248
 Sarah Ann 110, 337
- Washington 175, 237
- Winecoop
 Marenda 134, 337
- Winegardner
 Adam 117, 141, 175, 259, 337
 Mary 117, 337
 Sarah 141, 337
- Winegarer
 Levi 175, 208
- Winegarner
 Adam 175, 259
 Henry 175, 287
 Herbert 175, 259
 Levi 17, 313
- Wines
 Edward 175, 187
 John 94, 332
- Winn
 Josiah 175, 278
 Sophia 119, 337
 Thomas M 175, 329
 Thomas W 53, 329
 William 175, 278
- Winner
 John 175, 226, 330
- Winsel
 George 164, 337
 Louisa 164, 337
- Winsell
 Samuel 175, 259
- Wire
 John 37, 175, 182, 313
 Peter 175, 317
 William 176, 292
- Wirtz
 Henry 176, 264
- Wise
 Jane 124, 337
 William 124, 337
- Wisener
 Nathan 31, 277
- Wissinger
 Julian M 150, 337
 William 176, 288
- Withers
 James 176, 300
- Wolf
 Adam 60, 337
 Barbara 157, 337
 Elizabeth 140, 337
 John 120, 241
 Mary 59, 337
 Susan 100, 337
- Wolfe
 Adam 176, 317
 John 176, 282
 Mary 49, 337
- Wolford
 Elizabeth 129, 338

INDEX

- John 155, 338
 Mahala 17, 338
 Mary Ann 143, 338
 Rebecca 155, 338
 William 17, 143, 176, 185, 338
- Wood**
 Abigail 173, 338
 Elizabeth 82, 338
 John 176, 261
 Joseph 27, 173, 267, 338
 Joshua 176, 316
 Mary 173, 176, 315, 338
 Richard 176; 315
 William 176, 300, 315
 William S 66, 176, 250, 305
- Woodard**
 J 78, 338
 Jabez 78, 338
 Jane 78, 338
 Julia Ann 92, 338
- Woody**
 Mary Jane 91, 338
- Woodey**
 William 176, 237
- Woodford**
 Susannah 39, 338
 William 63, 235
- Woodley**
 Benjamin 176, 298
- Woodward**
 Prudence 80, 338
- Woody**
 Isabell 83, 338
 James 176, 323
 John 83, 338
 Sally 82, 338
- Woodyard**
 Walter 68, 272
 William 176, 217
- Woolard**
 Isaac 176, 186
- Wolf**
 John 70, 259
- Woolford**
 Elizabeth 129, 338
 Joseph 176, 275
- Workman**
 Charlotte 80, 338
 Isaac 80, 154, 176, 233, 312, 338
 Matilda 154, 338
- Works**
 Alfred 160, 181
- Wornal**
 Elizabeth 48, 338
 John 31, 39, 48, 83, 99, 165, 187,
 297, 298, 333, 335, 338
- Wornall**
 James 24, 338
 John 176, 335
- Sarah 24, 338
- Wornel**
 John 123, 257
- Worsley**
 Mary Ann 112, 338
 William 87, 176, 223, 326
- Worson**
 John 176, 277
- Worthington**
 Emily 178, 338
 Joseph 177, 286
 L 97, 207
 L W 50, 325
 Landon 160, 181
 Sarah 160, 338
- Wortman**
 George Henry 177, 313
- Worts**
 Conrad 177, 218
- Wren**
 Elizabeth 79, 338
 Jane 76, 338
 Margaret 120, 338
 Mary 172, 338
 Samuel 177, 331
 Sarah 79, 338
 Thomas M 177, 207
- Wrenn**
 James 177, 254
 Sanford 177, 222
 Thomas M 177, 207
- Wright**
 Albert 177, 216
 Alfred 25, 339
 Ann 120, 339
 Ann E 143, 339
 Anthony 70, 177, 218, 243
 Bennett 177, 339
 C F 72, 316
 Catherine 102, 339
 Charles 177, 329
 Charles F 177, 241
 Effee 118, 339
 Elizabeth 177, 227
 Isaac 177, 271
 James P 177, 214
 Joel 177, 227
 John 169, 177, 197, 227, 295,
 315, 339
 John E 143, 339
 John H 177, 252
 Joseph 160, 177, 227, 339
 Joseph C 177, 234
 Joseph H 177, 299
 Joseph L 177, 285
 Jotham 86, 328
 Mahala 35, 339
 Martha 111, 126, 339
 Martha A 179, 339

INDEX

- Mary 110, 339
 Mary Esther Austin 58, 339
 Mary Jane 127, 339
 Moses 177, 303
 Nancy 94, 117, 339
 Rachel 56, 339
 Rebecca 108, 155, 339
 Rebecca B 160, 339
 Rebecca J 160, 339
 Rebecca M 39, 339
 Robert D 169, 339
 Robert L 39, 339
 Robert S 177, 203
 Samuel 140, 177, 206, 282
 Sarah Ann 169, 339
 Susan 25, 339
 Susannah 171, 339
 Thomas 139, 326
 Thomas M 177, 197
 W G 35, 177, 329, 339
 W O 160, 339
 William 33, 50, 94, 273, 312, 339
 William G 177, 335
- Writt
 Thompson 177, 232
- Wunder
 Caroline M 81, 339
 H S 69, 218
 Harry S 81, 339
- Wyatt
 Jacob 177, 218
 Louisa 179, 339
 Thomas 177, 256
- Wycoff
 Cornelius 178, 299
- Wykoff
 Nicholas 178, 299
- Wylie
 Hugh 168, 335
 Mary 119, 339
- Wyncoop
 Philip 178, 203
- Wyne
 Elizabeth 177, 339
 William 178, 202
- Wynebrook
 Jacob 178, 274
- Wyngrove
 John 178, 252
- Wynkoop
 Alcinda 91, 339
 Alsinda 149, 339
 Catherine 139, 149, 339
 Catherine A 25, 339
 Cornelius 37, 95, 178, 262, 339,
 340
 Elizabeth 95, 340
 Elizabeth W 178, 309
 Garrard 37, 339
- Garret 95, 178, 200, 340
 Garrett 178, 252
 George W 139, 178, 297, 339
 Jane 37, 339
 John 178, 200, 252
 John J 178, 309
 Joseph 178, 230
 Joseph Thomas 178, 267
 Margaret 37, 171, 340
 Phillip Henry 178, 267
 Richard 178, 321
 Samuel C 25, 37, 151, 178, 200,
 252, 339, 340
 Sarah E 95, 340
 Thomas 149, 339
 W H 178, 309
 William 178, 206, 230
 William B 121, 207
- Wynn
 John 33, 252
- Yabower
 Elizabeth 141, 340
- Yacky
 Jacob 178, 281
- Yakey
 Amanda 144, 340
 Elizabeth 172, 340
 John 178, 213
- Yaky
 John 178, 189
 Martin 178, 302
- Yantus
 Elizabeth 27, 340
- Yates
 Alice (Jr) 119, 340
 Johannah 142, 340
- Yeaca
 Martin 178, 302
- Yeaky
 Simon 178, 211
- Yearnest
 Mary 140, 340
- Yeates
 Virlinda 128, 340
 William 178, 203
- Yerby
 John 178, 223
- Yots
 John I 33, 340
- Young
 Abraham 178, 256
 Alfred 178, 338
 Ann 31, 340
 David 28, 68, 178, 179, 220, 244,
 340
 Edith 33, 340
 Elizabeth 36, 340
 George 164, 179, 238, 340
 Hannah 36, 340

I N D E X

- Henry 69, 340
- Hercules 36, 340
- Israel 179, 290
- Jerome B 179, 316
- John 54, 92, 179, 233, 339, 340
- John B 123, 179, 182, 206
- John M 179, 182
- Letitia 146, 340
- Louisa 153, 340
- Lucy M 92, 340
- Mary 68, 340
- Nancy 28, 94, 340
- Rachel 54, 69, 340
- Rebecca 164, 340
- Samuel 179, 212
- Sarah 36, 340
- Sarah Elizabeth 164, 340
- Susan 157, 340
- Thomas 177, 179, 197, 339
- Thomas Jefferson 179, 312
- William 31, 157, 179, 283, 340
- Zanbornoon
 - Johannis 75, 187
- Zeller
 - Lydia Ann 118, 340
- Zellers
 - Catherine 77, 340
- Zimmerman
 - Samuel 161, 250
- Zinn
 - Jacob 179, 240